



ORTAÖĞRETİM
GENEL MÜDÜRLÜĞÜ

SKILLS QUESTION BANK

for
YDT



Question Types in YDT



Theme-Based Tests



Multiple Choice Questions with Videos





ORTAÖĞRETİM
GENEL MÜDÜRLÜĞÜ

SKILLS QUESTION BANK *for* YDT



Question Types in YDT



Theme-Based Tests



Multiple Choice Questions with Videos

GRADE
11

MİLLÎ EĞİTİM BAKANLIĞI YAYINLARI
YARDIMCI KAYNAK EĞİTİM MATERYALİ

SKILLS QUESTION BANK FOR YDT
GRADE 11

ISBN 978-975-11-8222-7

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni

Halil İbrahim TOPÇU

Yayın Koordinatörü

Ömer SARICA



Yazarlar

Arzu ŞENTÜRK YENİÇERİ, *Öğretmen*

Çiğdem OCAK, *Öğretmen*

Gizem ÇEÇEN, *Öğretmen*

Gül Seda TOPAL, *Öğretmen*

Gülay YENER, *Öğretmen*

İbrahim DURGUT, *Öğretmen*

İlknur ERDEBİL, *Öğretmen*

Mustafa KORKUTAN, *Öğretmen*

Zehra TAMER, *Öğretmen*

Dizgi - Tasarım

Bülent DURSUN, *Öğretmen*

Ç. Volkan YILDIZ, *Öğretmen*

Türkçe yayın hakları MEB, 2024

Tüm yayın hakları saklıdır. Tanıtım için yapılacak kısa alıntılar dışında, yayıncının yazılı izni olmaksızın hiçbir yolla çoğaltılamaz ve kullanılamaz.



İSTİKLÂL MARŞI

Korkma, sönmez bu şafaklarda yüzen al sancak;
Sönmeden yurdumun üstünde tüten en son ocak.
O benim milletimin yıldızıdır, parlayacak;
O benimdir, o benim milletimindir ancak.

Çatma, kurban olayım, çehreni ey nazlı hilâl!
Kahraman ırkıma bir gül! Ne bu şiddet, bu celâl?
Sana olmaz dökülen kanlarımız sonra helâl.
Hakkıdır Hakk'a tapan milletimin istiklâl.

Ben ezelden beridir hür yaşadım, hür yaşarım.
Hangi çılgın bana zincir vuracakmış? Şaşarım!
Kükremiş sel gibiyim, bendimi çiğner, aşarım.
Yırtarım dağları, enginlere sığmam, taşarım.

Garbın âfâkını sarmışsa çelik zırhlı duvar,
Benim iman dolu göğsüm gibi serhaddim var.
Ulusun, korkma! Nasıl böyle bir imanı boğar,
Medeniyyet dediğin tek dişi kalmış canavar?

Arkadaş, yurduma alçakları uğratma sakın;
Siper et gövdeni, dursun bu hayâsızca akın.
Doğacaktır sana va'dettiği günler Hakk'ın;
Kim bilir, belki yarın, belki yarından da yakın.

Bastığın yerleri toprak diyerek geçme, tanı:
Düşün altındaki binlerce kefensiz yatanı.
Sen şehit oğlusun, incitme, yazıktır, atanı:
Verme, dünyaları alsan da bu cennet vatanı.

Kim bu cennet vatanın uğruna olmaz ki feda?
Şüheda fışkıracak toprağı sıksan, şüheda!
Cânı, cânânı, bütün varımı alsın da Huda,
Etmesin tek vatanımdan beni dünyada cüda.

Ruhumun senden İlâhî, şudur ancak emeli:
Değmesin mabedimin göğsüne nâmahrem eli.
Bu ezanlar -ki şehadetleri dinin temeli-
Ebedî yurdumun üstünde benim inlemeli.

O zaman vecd ile bin secde eder -varsa- taşım,
Her cerihamdan İlâhî, boşanıp kanlı yaşım,
Fışkırır ruh-ı mücerret gibi yerden na'sım;
O zaman yükselerek arşa değer belki başım.

Dalgalan sen de şafaklar gibi ey şanlı hilâl!
Olsun artık dökülen kanlarımın hepsi helâl.
Ebediyyen sana yok, ırkıma yok izmihlâl;
Hakkıdır hür yaşamış bayrağımın hürriyyet;
Hakkıdır Hakk'a tapan milletimin istiklâl!

Mehmet Âkif ERSOY

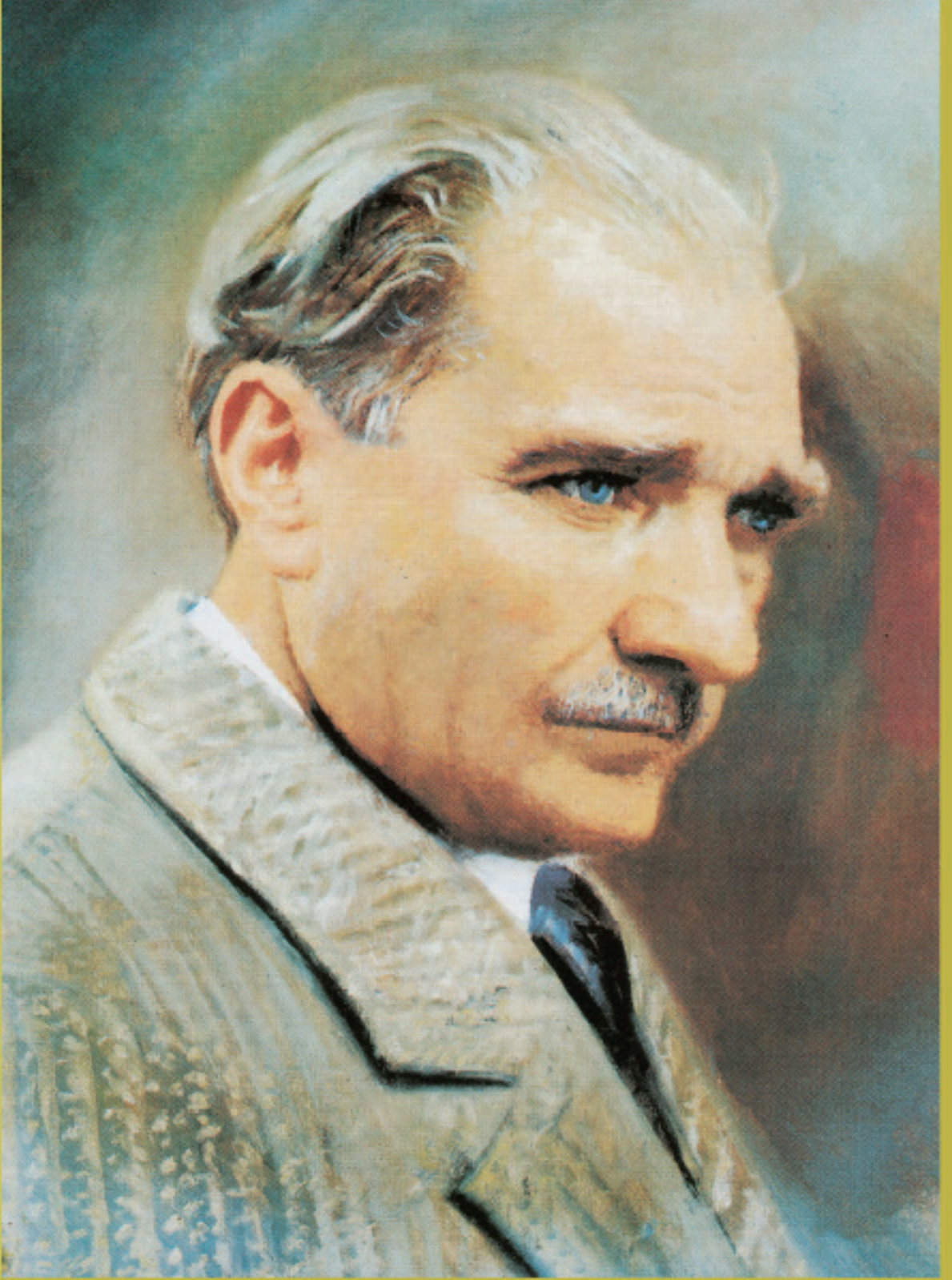
GENÇLİĞE HİTÂBE

Ey Türk gençliği! Birinci vazifen, Türk istiklâlini, Türk Cumhuriyetini, ilelebet muhafaza ve müdafaa etmektir.

Mevcudiyetinin ve istikbalinin yegâne temeli budur. Bu temel, senin en kıymetli hazinendir. İstikbalde dahi, seni bu hazineden mahrum etmek isteyecek dâhilî ve hâricî bedhahların olacaktır. Bir gün, istiklâl ve cumhuriyeti müdafaa mecburiyetine düşersen, vazifeye atılmak için, içinde bulunacağın vaziyetin imkân ve şeraitini düşünmeyeceksin! Bu imkân ve şerait, çok namûsait bir mahiyette tezahür edebilir. İstiklâl ve cumhuriyetine kastedecek düşmanlar, bütün dünyada emsali görülmemiş bir galibiyetin mümessili olabilirler. Cebren ve hile ile aziz vatanın bütün kaleleri zapt edilmiş, bütün tersanelerine girilmiş, bütün orduları dağıtılmış ve memleketin her köşesi bilfiil işgal edilmiş olabilir. Bütün bu şeraitten daha elîm ve daha vahim olmak üzere, memleketin dâhilinde iktidara sahip olanlar gaflet ve dalâlet ve hattâ hıyanet içinde bulunabilirler. Hattâ bu iktidar sahipleri şahsî menfaatlerini, müstevlîlerin siyasî emelleriyle tevhit edebilirler. Millet, fakr u zaruret içinde harap ve bîtap düşmüş olabilir.

Ey Türk istikbalinin evlâdı! İşte, bu ahval ve şerait içinde dahi vazifen, Türk istiklâl ve cumhuriyetini kurtarmaktır. Muhtaç olduğun kudret, damarlarındaki asil kanda mevcuttur.

Mustafa Kemal ATATÜRK



MUSTAFA KEMAL ATATÜRK

PREFACE	8
THEME 1 RECREATION AND FUN	9
THEME 2 NATURE AND ENVIRONMENT	33
THEME 3 WELLNESS AND HEALING	57
THEME 4 HISTORY AND CIVILISATION	81
THEME 5 CULTURE AND TOURISM	105
THEME 6 ARTS AND LITERATURE	129
THEME 7 INDIVIDUALS AND SOCIETY	153
THEME 8 SCIENCE AND INNOVATION	177

Success in the YDT requires not only a solid understanding of grammar and vocabulary but also the ability to apply that knowledge in a variety of contexts. Furthermore, practising different types of questions is crucial for developing the skills needed to excel in the exam. *Skills Question Bank for YDT 11* is designed to provide 11th-grade students with the comprehensive practice necessary to master the question types they will encounter in the YDT.

This book is divided into eight themes that align with the lexicon and structure of *Vocabulary for YDT 11*, and it is also compatible with the grammar structures of *Grammar for YDT 11*, maintaining consistency in learning and application. In each theme, there are nine distinct question types: cloze tests, sentence completion, paragraph comprehension, dialogue completion, restatement, situational responses, paragraph completion, translation, and irrelevant sentence identification. Grammar and vocabulary questions are not separately included as question types in the book since they are thoroughly covered in the aforementioned two books. Each question type in this book addresses specific skills and cognitive abilities, ensuring that students are well-prepared for the diverse challenges of the exam.

For convenience, QR codes have been incorporated throughout the book, granting students instant access to video explanations for each question, and <https://ogmmateryal.eba.gov.tr/> can also be visited for additional resources, practice tests, and updates.

By diligently practising with this book, students will enhance their test-taking strategies as well as lay a strong foundation for the YDT. We hope *Skills Question Bank for YDT 11* proves to be a valuable resource in students' journey towards achieving success in the YDT.



ORTAÖĞRETİM
GENEL MÜDÜRLÜĞÜ

THEME 1

RECREATION AND FUN

1. - 5. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Aikido is a martial art that teaches you to defend yourself without hurting the attacker. In the 1920s, Morihei Ueshiba (1)---- it in Japan. He combined different techniques from (2)---- martial arts, such as jujitsu and judo. In aikido, you learn to use the attacker's energy and movements to protect yourself. It is not (3)---- fighting back directly, but using their own momentum to gain control peacefully. Ueshiba (4)---- aikido to be a means for people to find harmony within themselves and with others. Briefly, practising aikido teaches a balance between power and control, (5)---- successful self-defence depends on mastery of both.

1. A) creates
B) created
C) has created
D) will create
E) was creating



2. A) another
B) others
C) every other
D) other
E) the others



3. A) about
B) between
C) above
D) besides
E) alongside



4. A) required
B) prevented
C) occupied
D) noticed
E) intended



5. A) nor
B) yet
C) for
D) or
E) so



6. - 10. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Skydiving is popular among adventure-seekers who want to experience the thrill (6)---- freefalling nowadays. It involves jumping from an aircraft and freefalling through the sky. Participants (7)---- it individually or in groups, and they use a parachute to come down slowly and land safely. It requires (8)---- focus, courage, and training. (9)----, before the first experience, they learn proper techniques for exiting the plane, controlling body position, and landing safely. This helps participants handle the (10)---- sensory experience and ensures a successful jump. Adventurers can have an unforgettable aerial adventure.

6. A) alongside
B) above
C) of
D) between
E) beneath



7. A) have to do
B) should do
C) had better do
D) must do
E) can do



8. A) lots of
B) few
C) a couple of
D) most
E) many



9. A) However
B) Or
C) For example
D) So
E) Also



10. A) trivial
B) intense
C) beneficial
D) arbitrary
E) numerous



11. - 15. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Origami is the Japanese art of paper folding and captivates enthusiasts worldwide. It is an easy and engaging activity, (11)---- it requires just a sheet of paper and a set of folding instructions. One does not need to have the (12)---- to create complex designs; simple shapes and folds can still produce incredible results. (13)---- its aesthetic beauty, origami reduces stress and promotes relaxation as enthusiasts focus on the rhythmic moves. According to (14)---- people, the joy of designing something extraordinary from a humble piece of paper makes it a timeless hobby. So, origami (15)---- hobbyists for centuries.

11. A) so
B) and
C) or
D) though
E) as



12. A) capability
B) occupation
C) prevalence
D) difference
E) substitution



13. A) Beneath
B) Of
C) About
D) Besides
E) Between



14. A) much
B) many
C) each
D) little
E) enough



15. A) is attracting
B) attracts
C) has been attracting
D) was attracting
E) will attract



16. - 20. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Kayaking is an economical and beneficial activity for (16)---- ages and skill levels. It offers opportunities to acquire new skills and build confidence while you (17)---- nature's wonders. There may be some occasional rivalries, (18)---- the focus should be on personal accomplishment rather than competition in general. There is a prevalent outdoor pursuit (19)---- kayaking, and it offers essential facilities for a safe and enjoyable experience. (20)----, it serves as a substitute for traditional exercise. Kayaking may be the perfect choice for those who are looking for a thrilling yet affordable outdoor activity.

16. A) each
B) a little
C) every
D) few
E) all



17. A) explore
B) have explored
C) explored
D) were exploring
E) will explore



18. A) or
B) but
C) so
D) nor
E) for



19. A) between
B) beneath
C) above
D) of
E) about



20. A) Arbitrarily
B) Gradually
C) Diligently
D) Firmly
E) Ultimately



21. - 28. sorularda, verilen cümleyi uygun şekilde tamamlayan ifadeyi bulunuz.

21. While organising a family picnic can be stressful, ----.

- A) it is a great opportunity to spend time with loved ones
- B) many choose to hire a professional event planner
- C) children may complain about feeling bored
- D) families must purchase expensive equipment
- E) the weather can ruin the whole experience



22. As many workshops offer affordable options, ----.

- A) finding low-cost alternatives can be difficult for participants
- B) attendees may feel discouraged and unconfident
- C) one can look for more interesting and cheaper opportunities
- D) participants can gain valuable skills without spending much money
- E) they make photography and painting classes unavailable for members



23. Though ice skating is traditionally linked with wintertime, ----.

- A) enthusiasts often prefer outdoor experiences
- B) its popularity is mainly limited to regions with colder climates
- C) fans can enjoy the sport in indoor facilities all year long
- D) frozen lakes are the most thrilling spots to practise
- E) beginners of all ages can acquire basic skating skills



24. ----, but it brings happiness to everyone in the end.

- A) Planning a wedding can be challenging
- B) Organisers can charge a high fee for their services
- C) Guests are often delighted with the food at the restaurant
- D) Couples cannot arrange an event by themselves
- E) A wedding organisation can become a success



25. Board games offer a great way for families to have fun, ----.

- A) and they improve communication among family members
- B) or they might cause arguments over the rules
- C) so some people prefer outdoor activities for enjoyment
- D) as young people like playing video games more
- E) but these games are mainly for group entertainment



27. Team sports are highly enjoyable for many individuals ----.

- A) in order that they can experience the challenges of defeat
- B) until the sense of teamwork improves their confidence
- C) if they appreciate the physical exercise
- D) due to occasional disagreements within them
- E) because they allow them to engage in friendly competition



26. Glamping has gained popularity among modern adventurers, ----.

- A) or it prevents the need for an outdoor experience
- B) while traditional camping is more about having a simpler time
- C) as it lets people enjoy nature in comfort and luxury
- D) yet it provides relaxation and safety in the natural environment
- E) so it is a great way to escape from the stress of everyday life



28. Some people enjoy watching films at the cinema ----.

- A) so that it can provide a cosy and quiet environment
- B) until being home all day makes them feel bored
- C) as long as the commercials interrupt the film
- D) even if other filmgoers find the experience exciting
- E) because they like the big screen and the special atmosphere



29. - 31. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Crafting has emerged as a popular hobby activity for many enthusiasts. Various crafting projects allow individuals to express their creativity and learn new skills. There is a craft for everyone to enjoy, such as knitting, sewing, or making handmade cards. Crafting provides a sense of accomplishment, as finished projects show one's talents and efforts. It is also a way to express emotions and helps individuals relax and de-stress. With many online tutorials and communities, enthusiasts can easily find inspiration and support for their works. Additionally, crafting can be a sustainable and eco-friendly practice because it often involves reusing materials and reducing waste. Overall, it is an enjoyable pastime that increases creativity and community spirit.

29. We can understand from the passage that crafting ----.

- A) increases waste production
- B) encourages competitiveness
- C) reduces community spirit
- D) makes people feel alone
- E) offers to use recycled items



30. According to the passage, online resources ----.

- A) provide a sense of achievement
- B) allow people to develop new skills
- C) make people feel relaxed
- D) help people gain inspiration
- E) support eco-friendly practices



31. The author's primary purpose is to ----.

- A) introduce the most eco-friendly hobby
- B) compare crafting to other hobbies
- C) provide instructions for knitting and sewing
- D) inform us about the benefits of crafting
- E) explain the healing side of crafting



32. - 34. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Obstacle courses test a person's strength and speed by presenting a series of physical obstacles. These courses usually include towering walls to climb, narrow tunnels to crawl through, and balance beams to walk across. Participants must race against the clock. They not only need to stay on the set path but also escape any penalties. For example, touching the ground or missing an obstacle completely may add extra time to their final score or even disqualify them. All those things increase the pressure and excitement. They are especially popular in fitness training, team-building exercises, and competitive events. They offer a fun and challenging way to push physical and mental limits. In short, besides being a chance for everyone to challenge themselves, obstacle courses offer a difficult but fun activity for all ages.

32. According to the passage, obstacle courses ----.

- A) always have high walls to climb
- B) consist of a number of challenges
- C) offer hard tasks for all participants
- D) put people under great pressure
- E) have only corridors to crawl through



33. One can infer from the passage that penalties ----.

- A) are mostly arbitrary
- B) do not affect the final score
- C) look wholly escapable
- D) may not disqualify you
- E) are severe punishments



34. Which of the following could be the best title for the passage?

- A) Penalties in Obstacle Courses
- B) The Joy of Racing against Time
- C) Challenging Obstacle Courses
- D) The Benefits of Competitive Activities
- E) Strategies for Obstacle Courses



35. - 37. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Heli-skiing is a special way of snowboarding. It differs from regular snowboarding because a helicopter takes skiers to mountain peaks. It lets people snowboard in remote places that they can only reach by helicopter. In this way, participants can ski on untouched snow with breathtaking scenery. They can explore new terrain and enjoy the excitement of skiing in distant areas. However, safety is essential, and skiers need to be careful about avalanches. So, before the activity, they should check the weather to make sure the skiing is safe. They should also follow safety guidelines and listen to the instructions of experienced guides. With the right preparation and guidance, heli-skiing can be a thrilling and unforgettable experience for snowboarders of all levels.

35. According to the passage, which of the following is true about heli-skiing?

- A) It is completely different from traditional snowboarding.
- B) It takes place only in popular and crowded ski centres.
- C) It is an absolutely safe and exciting sport for all ages.
- D) It offers a relaxing and peaceful experience for skiers.
- E) It involves a helicopter to take participants to mountain tops.



36. It is stated in the passage that skiers ----.

- A) must not ignore the safety precautions during the activity
- B) need to get formal training before they go heli-skiing
- C) should carry special equipment like avalanche safety gear
- D) are taken to the mountainous terrain with a ski lift
- E) do not need to care about the weather at all



37. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) The importance of safety for skiing in general
- B) Different types of extreme winter sports
- C) Heli-skiing's features and requirements
- D) Planning a ski trip without a helicopter
- E) The brief history of traditional snowboarding



38. - 40. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Extreme sports involve high speeds and significant levels of risk. Unlike traditional sports, they focus on individual performance and test physical and mental endurance. Two common sports in this group are rock climbing and base jumping. The first needs physical strength, mental focus, and different techniques to climb steep cliffs. The goal is not just to reach the peak but to become skilled in movements. Climbers use special equipment, like harnesses and climbing shoes. On the other hand, base jumping involves jumping from fixed objects, such as cliffs, bridges, or buildings, with a parachute. Helmets and harnesses are essential for safety, and physical strength is not required. Both sports carry serious risks, but they are extremely popular among adrenaline lovers.

38. One can understand from the passage that ----.

- A) jumpers use low structures to do base jumping
- B) physical strength is essential for every extreme sport
- C) base jumping is less risky than rock climbing
- D) rock climbing and base jumping have common equipment
- E) adventure fans are keen on traditional sports



39. According to the passage, rock climbing differs from base jumping, as it ----.

- A) is more popular for all ages worldwide
- B) needs less mental strength and skill development
- C) involves a parachute to reach the peak
- D) causes more excitement and adrenaline
- E) requires physical power to practise



40. It is understood from the passage that extreme sports ----.

- A) are not suitable for people who love taking risks
- B) encourage individual effort more than traditional ones
- C) are activities that do not involve any safety requirements
- D) only include base jumping and rock climbing
- E) are practised without any kind of special equipment



41. - 48. sorularda, karşılıklı konuşmanın boş bırakılan kısmını tamamlayabilecek ifadeyi bulunuz.

41. Tom:

- Have you thought about any outdoor activities for today?

Jane:

- We could go for a hike on the nearby paths. The scenery this time of year is incredible.

Tom:

- It sounds perfect! Do you have a specific path in mind?

Jane:

- ----

- A) To be honest, I prefer indoor activities to outdoor activities in winter.
- B) There's one not too far from here, and it has a waterfall at the end.
- C) We used to walk the Lycian Way every Saturday in Antalya.
- D) There aren't many options, so we had better call off our plan.
- E) I don't think I can afford this trip. I'm sorry, but I can't join you.



42. Emily:

- Do you know what the newest trends in marketing are?

Jack:

- Yes, interactive content and personalised marketing approaches are the first things that come to mind.

Emily:

- Then, you must have heard about the rise of influencer marketing too.

Jack:

- ----

- A) Of course, I'd rather buy an item online than in the market.
- B) People have numerous opportunities to shop today.
- C) I'd follow the trends when I used to live abroad.
- D) You shouldn't spend too much money on inessential items.
- E) Yes, it's a common way for brands to sell their products.



43. Chris:

- **Have you ever tried diaphragmatic breathing before?**

Sarah:

- **Yes, I have. I find it beneficial for clearing my mind and reducing stress. How about you?**

Chris:

– ----

Sarah:

- **It's quite simple. You just find a quiet place, sit comfortably, and focus on your breath.**

- A) I've been intending to try it, but I'm not sure where I should start.
- B) That would be great. I could use some help to start it.
- C) Take a few deep breaths, in through your nose and out through your mouth.
- D) Just keep trying, and you'll see the benefits over time.
- E) That felt calming. Thank you for guiding me through it.



44. Carl:

- **As a game lover, you must have heard about the new game that was released last month.**

Tim:

- **Actually, I didn't. What's so special about this new game?**

Carl:

– ----

Tim:

- **Sounds like it's worth checking out.**

- A) To be honest, I don't like playing online games at home on my own.
- B) Playing games may prevent one from socialising with others.
- C) Millions of people around the world compete with each other by playing it.
- D) I have been looking for a new online game recently.
- E) The multiplayer mode is insanely fun, and character options are numerous.



45. Rachel:

- **Would you like to join me in the special Istanbul Marathon's public run?**

Leo:

- **I've never heard of that marathon. What makes it so different?**

Rachel:

– ----

Leo:

- **Wow, that's a fantastic route! I'll definitely register for it.**

- A) I'm not actually a fan of running long distances; it sounds exhausting.
- B) It's the world's only marathon that crosses two continents: Asia and Europe.
- C) I guess marathons are only for professional athletes, not for amateurs like us.
- D) Because the runners are required to be at least 16 to participate in the public run.
- E) It has grown from a local event to a huge international sports festival.



46. Nina:

- **I've been trying gardening recently. I have vegetables in my backyard now.**

Sandy:

- **Wow, it's a perfect hobby! Do you have any experience with gardening?**

Nina:

– ----

Sandy:

- **That's true; homegrown vegetables taste so much better than packaged ones.**

- A) Yes, eating locally is a fantastic way to connect with nature.
- B) Not really, but I've been searching online. It'll be great to get fresh veggies from the garden.
- C) No, I don't have any, as my garden isn't large enough to grow vegetables.
- D) One day, you should come and eat my delicious apples if you don't believe me.
- E) Oh, yes. I've always been interested in grocery shopping.



47. Noah:

- **Hey Elsie, did you hear that Lily is having a housewarming party on Sunday?**

Elsie:

- **Yeah, I got the invitation yesterday. I'm excited to see her new place!**

Noah:

– ----

Elsie:

- **Oh, I was going to get the same thing. I guess we have similar tastes in gifts.**

- A) So am I. I'm sure she's decorated it with lots of stylish artwork.
- B) You bought a set of candles for my house, and I loved them very much!
- C) Me too! I'm thinking of bringing her a potted plant as a present.
- D) Actually, I'm not. I've already seen her new flat.
- E) Same here! Are we supposed to buy something for her?



48. Simon:

- **Hey, why don't we go to a theme park this weekend?**

Tina:

- **Oh, that sounds like a fantastic idea! It's been ages since we went to one.**

Simon:

– ----

Tina:

- **That's perfect! Let's get everyone together and make it a memorable weekend.**

- A) It'll be one of our routines, but I'm already excited just thinking about it.
- B) Great! We can even invite a few more friends to join us for an even better time.
- C) We can't spend the whole day enjoying the rides and playing games.
- D) I can't ride roller coasters because I'm afraid of them. I'll just try the Ferris wheel.
- E) Definitely! Theme parks are always overcrowded on weekends.



49. - 56. sorularda, verilen cümleye anlamca en yakın cümleyi bulunuz.

49. Tennis players must predict their opponents' moves to make exact hits.

- A) To make correct hits, tennis players need to follow their opponents' actions.
- B) Tennis players should make exact hits and think about their movements.
- C) Tennis players can make good hits if they follow their opponents' actions.
- D) Tennis players must play carefully so as to predict their opponents' hits.
- E) In tennis, players may guess the moves and hits of their opponents.



50. Some people enjoy funfairs, but others can find them frightening due to the fast-paced rides.

- A) There are both people who enjoy funfairs and people who hate them because of fast-paced rides.
- B) Funfairs are exciting, but fast-paced rides are terrifying for all people.
- C) Funfairs are enjoyable for some because the rides are fast and frightening.
- D) For some people, funfairs are entertaining although the rides go too fast and seem frightening.
- E) Although funfairs are fun for some, they can make others scared because of fast-paced rides.



51. Zumba's lively music and dance moves make it a funny way to burn calories.

- A) Zumba is a lively way of losing weight, as it has fast dance moves and music.
- B) To burn calories, one needs to try Zumba with lively music and dance.
- C) Zumba has fast dance movements so that you can lose weight funnily.
- D) Zumba is an enjoyable way to lose weight with its upbeat music and dance.
- E) If you want to burn calories happily, try the best way to dance with Zumba.



52. Besides providing entertainment, reading also improves your knowledge and vocabulary.

- A) You can improve your vocabulary skills and understanding when you read entertaining books.
- B) Some people read for pleasure, but others read to increase their knowledge and vocabulary.
- C) Reading not only entertains you but makes your understanding and vocabulary better as well.
- D) Developing your vocabulary skills and understanding requires reading entertaining books.
- E) Reading is just for fun; it does not do anything for your knowledge or vocabulary.



53. Wildlife watching is educational and enjoyable, but it also requires patience and respect for nature.

- A) Observing wildlife takes patience, but if you appreciate nature, it can be fun and rewarding.
- B) Watching animals is a very enjoyable and peaceful hobby for people who love the outdoors.
- C) When you spend a lot of time in nature, you learn to respect wildlife and have fun with it.
- D) For animal watching to teach you something, remember to be patient and kind to their natural home.
- E) It is both fun and informative to watch wildlife, yet it calls for a patient and respectful manner towards nature.



54. Basketball is commonly regarded as the second most popular team sport worldwide, following football.

- A) Many people think basketball is the number two team sport in the world, after football.
- B) When it comes to team sports, the popularity of basketball is almost the same as that of football.
- C) Basketball is the most popular team sport in the world, and football comes in second.
- D) The world's second least common team sport is basketball, just behind football.
- E) There are about twice as many basketball supporters globally as there are football fans.



55. Watching films provides an escape from everyday life, for it opens doors to new worlds and perspectives.

- A) People can escape from their daily duties and live in new worlds by watching films.
- B) If people want to open doors to new viewpoints, they should watch films and escape from real life.
- C) Along with providing a break from everyday life, watching films opens doors to new perspectives too.
- D) If people want to have new perspectives, they must watch films and open doors to new worlds.
- E) Watching films offers a break from regular life and introduces you to different possibilities and viewpoints.



56. With technology, photography has become accessible to everyone as a tool of self-expression and creativity.

- A) Photography has become more accessible, despite the other tools of self-expression and creativity.
- B) Photography has become a more prevalent way of self-expression and creativity due to technological developments.
- C) Although everyone can take photos, not many can access the level of artistic creativity.
- D) Thanks to technology, many people can express themselves freely and create art pieces.
- E) Because of technology, most people have creativity, and they can use photography for self-expression.



57. - 64. sorularda, verilen durumda söylenmiş olabilecek sözü bulunuz.

57. You are working at a ski resort as a receptionist. A ski instructor calls and says he is organising a trip for a group of beginner and advanced skiers. He is looking for a resort that offers slopes suitable for both groups. Your resort has a wide range of slopes. So you say: ---

- A) We offer facilities for all levels of skiers.
- B) I can recommend a luxurious hotel nearby.
- C) We're planning to stay during the ski festival.
- D) We also offer trial lessons for beginners.
- E) I used to go skiing whenever I had free time.



58. You are an actor at a theatre. One of your friends is a big fan of yours, and he could not watch the whole play tonight. However, he did catch a short part of your performance towards the end of the play. You are glad to hear it and say: ---

- A) You should have noticed the change in the timetable.
- B) I'm sorry. The traffic prevented me from arriving on time.
- C) I'm very pleased to hear this. You're always welcome.
- D) It was just a brief moment, but I enjoyed the play anyway.
- E) Congratulations on your great success in theatre!



59. You have a pair of tickets for an important football match between two rival teams, and you decide to invite your football enthusiast friend. You call and invite him to the event. He says he is starting to feel sick. You want to give him a piece of advice and say: ---

- A) You must drink at least ten glasses of water a day.
- B) You had better have some rest and then see a doctor.
- C) You don't need to pay anything for the tickets.
- D) You shouldn't have played football in bad weather conditions.
- E) You ought to keep off unhealthy habits.



60. You are organising a surprise birthday party for your daughter. You want to ensure it is both affordable and memorable. You have found a cafe that offers a budget-friendly deal on decorations, food, and entertainment of good quality. You call the cafe owner and say: ---

- A) We don't want to interact with other people that are not invited.
- B) I'm looking for a cheaper alternative, then.
- C) We're the best place that you can find in this neighbourhood.
- D) I'll make sure that nothing will set back your party, sir.
- E) I'd like to get information about your economical birthday party packages.



61. You finally saved enough to buy a VR gaming headset. You go to the electronics store and are excited to pick one up, but you are unsure of the different features and models available. You decide to seek guidance and ask a salesperson: ----

- A) What's the most expensive VR headset that is in stock?
- B) Do you offer extended guarantees for all your products?
- C) Is there a minimum age requirement for purchasing a VR headset?
- D) Can you tell me the pros and cons of each headset that you have?
- E) Do you have any VR headsets with larger displays available?



62. You and your friend have decided to try bungee jumping for the first time. As you stand on the platform overlooking the deep canyon below, you can feel the adrenaline and say with happiness: ----

- A) I'm delighted to accompany you on this challenging climbing adventure.
- B) Wow, this is really happening! I can't believe we're about to do this.
- C) I know it's crazy, but please forgive me. I felt scared and cancelled jumping.
- D) I'm thrilled to see this beautiful scene, but I prefer watching it.
- E) It would be an unforgettable experience if I didn't change my mind.



63. You are happy because you have finally found a wildlife photography workshop. However, you learn that the workshop needs specific camera equipment. You want to make sure that your camera meets the requirements. So you ask the workshop organiser: ----

- A) Does the workshop cover specific techniques for using the camera?
- B) Why are we required to have a specific model of camera?
- C) Can participants share the camera equipment during the workshop?
- D) What is the camera brand or model that participants should have?
- E) Is there an age limit to participate in photography classes?



64. You are looking for a do-it-yourself (DIY) kit as a surprise gift for your mother's birthday. She does not have much experience with DIY projects, so you want something easy for her to handle. You ask the seller: ----

- A) How long does it take to complete a DIY project on average?
- B) This is a surprise gift, and I'd love to add a note. Could you add a card to the package?
- C) What is the usual return policy for a kit if a customer finds it too difficult?
- D) Could you recommend a kit that is beginner-friendly and has clear instructions?
- E) Do these DIY kits have an age recommendation, or can anyone use them?



65. - 72. sorularda, boş bırakılan yere, parçada anlam bütünlüğünü sağlamak için getirilebilecek cümleyi bulunuz.

65. Water sports are activities that are done in, under, or on the water, like surfing, kayaking, swimming, canoeing, and scuba diving. They can be exciting, relaxing, or competitive, and are practised in teams or individually. Besides, they require special equipment. ---- Possessing the suitable ones makes these watery experiences more enjoyable and safe.

- A) Each sport has its own rules and disciplines.
- B) Wetsuits, surfboards, and goggles are some of them.
- C) Renting a sailboat is a fantastic way to enjoy the open waters.
- D) A licence is not necessary to use a canoe or surfboard.
- E) Learning these basic techniques is easy for beginners.



66. Knitting is a delightful hobby for many people. With just a pair of needles and some yarn, enthusiasts can create beautiful and functional pieces, from scarves to sweaters. ---- Besides, the process increases a sense of mindfulness and focus that provides a break from everyday life. With each project, knitters feel accomplished and proud, and this makes knitting not just a hobby but a cherished pastime.

- A) It offers a therapeutic escape, as it allows practitioners to relax with rhythm.
- B) However, it can be time-consuming, especially for larger projects.
- C) Purchasing high-quality yarn and knitting supplies can be expensive.
- D) Like knitting, embroidery offers a relaxing and meditative experience too.
- E) It is one of the most expensive options since it requires a lot of materials.



67. Online gaming has changed the way people play and interact. With technological developments, players can now connect with others from around the world. ---- Whether teaming up with friends for cooperative missions or competing against strangers, the community provides a dynamic platform for social interaction, competition, and entertainment.

- A) Players try to be the last ones standing on the island.
- B) The game is one of the most iconic games of its generation.
- C) It has gained widespread popularity for its simple yet engaging gameplay.
- D) Too much screen time can cause physical health problems, like eye strain.
- E) It offers a variety of experiences for players of all interests and skill levels.



68. Streaming services provide numerous shows, films, and other original programmes over the Internet. They have cartoons with funny characters, films with superheroes, or shows about animals and nature. ---- It is very easy; you just click and play. In addition, some streaming services make special shows that you cannot watch anywhere else. With so many choices, you can always find something fun to watch.

- A) Most streaming platforms require a monthly fee from their users.
- B) A live stream allows you to watch events that happen in real time.
- C) Sometimes, it is very difficult to choose the right platform.
- D) You can watch them on your computer, tablet, or even your TV.
- E) Watching videos or listening to music online is called 'streaming'.



69. ---- In India, for instance, weddings are very big events and usually last for several days. Families often perform traditional rituals to bless the couple. When people get married in Japan, they often combine old Shinto traditions with new ones. In Mexico, weddings often include loud music, dancing, and lots of food. In some African countries, traditional tribal ceremonies may be a part of weddings.

- A) Despite these cultural differences, weddings around the world share a common theme.
- B) Different countries have different wedding ceremonies that represent their cultures.
- C) During the marriage ceremony, the bride and groom will need witnesses for testimony.
- D) In wedding ceremonies, two people announce their love to each other.
- E) Wedding ceremonies bring families and friends together to celebrate the new couple.



70. Cycling is a popular outdoor activity that is done for different purposes. Whether it is going to work or participating in competitive races, cyclists engage in this activity for many reasons. Moreover, cycling requires the right gear and equipment to ensure safety. ---- Selecting the suitable accessories and taking good care of your bike are essential aspects of this wonderful experience.

- A) Understanding traffic laws and cycling etiquette is important for urban cyclists.
- B) Helmets, cycling shoes, and padded shorts are necessary items for any cyclist.
- C) Joining a cycling club provides opportunities for socialising and skill improvement.
- D) Cyclists must follow safety rules when they ride on public roads.
- E) Having a high-quality bicycle improves comfort and performance on extended rides.



71. Stargazing is the act of observing and enjoying the night sky. It is affordable, as it is possible to do it with the naked eye. ---- For example, they can download a stargazing app to learn more about sky objects. Plus, checking the weather for a clear sky and dressing suitably for the weather are important. Taking a camping chair to sit comfortably and getting binoculars to see the details better are other things to consider.

- A) Engaging in the activity also provides an escape from the stress of everyday life.
- B) For a perfect experience, stargazers can make some preparations before the event.
- C) The event is also incredibly relaxing because it connects participants with nature.
- D) Individuals should get as far away from city lights as possible to see the stars better.
- E) There are numerous objects to observe in the sky for fans of this activity.



72. ---- Creating things on your own, from home decor to gadgets, is getting very popular. DIY is not just about saving money; it is about feeling accomplished and showing off your imagination. It lets people personalise their belongings and express their own style. If you want a creative and fulfilling way to spend your time, consider trying out some DIY projects and see what you can make.

- A) Every do-it-yourself (DIY) project requires careful planning and effort.
- B) Many people today are really into do-it-yourself (DIY) projects.
- C) Not all do-it-yourself (DIY) projects are equally affordable.
- D) People get better at do-it-yourself (DIY) projects with practice.
- E) Do-it-yourself (DIY) projects are great for spending more time with family.



73. - 76. sorularda, verilen İngilizce cümleye anlamca en yakın Türkçe cümleyi bulunuz.

73. Photography allows people to capture special moments and memories.

- A) Fotoğrafçılık, insanların özel anları ve anıları yakalamasına olanak tanır.
- B) İnsanlar, özel anları ve anıları yakalamak için fotoğraflar çeker.
- C) Fotoğrafçılık, hem anıları hem de özel anları yakalamaya izin verir.
- D) Özel anları ve anıları yakalamak sadece fotoğrafçılık ile mümkündür.
- E) Fotoğrafçılık sayesinde insanlar özel anları ve anıları yakalayabilir.



74. Solving puzzles can train your brain and improve mental skills.

- A) Beyni eğiten ve zihinsel becerileri geliştiren şey bulmacadır.
- B) Bulmaca çözerken zihinsel becerileriniz ile beyniniz de gelişir.
- C) Bulmaca çözmek, beyninizi eğitebilir ve zihinsel becerileri geliştirebilir.
- D) Zihinsel becerilerinizi geliştirmeniz için bulmaca çözmeniz gerekmektedir.
- E) Beyni geliştiren bulmacalar, zihinsel becerileri de arttırmaktadır.



75. A healthy gaming experience requires time management and careful content choice.

- A) Sağlıklı bir oyun deneyimi için zaman yönetimi ve dikkatli içerik seçimi önemlidir.
- B) Oyun deneyiminin sağlıklı olması için zaman yönetimi ve dikkatli içerik seçimi gerekir.
- C) Zaman yönetimi ve dikkatli içerik seçimi, sağlıklı bir oyun deneyimi sağlar.
- D) Sağlıklı bir oyun deneyimi, zaman yönetimi ve dikkatli içerik seçimi gerektirir.
- E) Hem zaman yönetimi hem dikkatli içerik seçimi, sağlıklı bir oyun deneyimi için gereklidir.



76. Running is both a race and a type of training for endurance in many sports.

- A) Çoğu spor için bir tür dayanıklılık antrenmanı olan koşu, ayrıca bir yarıştır.
- B) Koşu, hem bir yarış hem de birçok sporda bir tür dayanıklılık antrenmanıdır.
- C) Hem bir yarış hem de bir tür dayanıklılık antrenmanı olan spor, koşudur.
- D) Koşu, bir tür yarış olduğu kadar aynı zamanda bir dayanıklılık antrenmanıdır.
- E) Bir yarış türü olan koşu, birçok sporda da bir tür dayanıklılık antrenmanıdır.



77. - 80. sorularda, verilen Türkçe cümleye anlamca en yakın İngilizce cümleyi bulunuz.

77. Step aerobik gibi spor aktivitelerine katılmak egzersizleri daha keyifli hâle getirir.

- A) Participating in step aerobics classes allows us to exercise more entertainingly.
- B) Activities, such as step aerobics, are more amusing than doing exercises.
- C) Engaging in sports activities like step aerobics makes exercises more enjoyable.
- D) Step aerobics, among all activities, is the most pleasing way to exercise.
- E) Step aerobics increases participation, as it is a very funny exercise.



78. Takım sporlarında başarılı olmak için takım çalışması ve işbirliği gereklidir.

- A) The success of team sports depends on teamwork and cooperation.
- B) Cooperation and teamwork are of great importance in team sports.
- C) Teamwork and cooperation are the main requirements for success in team sports.
- D) There is no success in team sports without teamwork and cooperation.
- E) Teamwork and cooperation are necessary to succeed in team sports.



79. İnsanlar, zihin-beden egzersizlerini rutinlerine eklerlerse günlük yaşamlarında dengede olurlar.

- A) Unless people feel balanced, they will not add mind-body exercises to their routines.
- B) If people add mind-body exercises to their routines, they will be balanced in their daily lives.
- C) People will have a balanced life when they practise mind-body exercises in their daily lives.
- D) Due to daily mind-body exercises, people will be balanced in their routine lives.
- E) People are balanced in their daily lives because they add mind-body exercises to their routines.



80. Yayın hizmetleri sayesinde film ve TV hayranları daha fazla seçeneğe sahip oldu.

- A) Film and TV fans will be happy because streaming services have more choices.
- B) If streaming services do not exist, film and TV fans will not have more choices.
- C) Thanks to streaming services, film and TV fans have had more choices.
- D) Film and TV fans have had more choices since streaming services started.
- E) To have more choices, film and TV lovers should have streaming services.



81. - 88. sorularda, cümleler sırasıyla okunduğunda parçanın anlam bütünlüğünü bozan cümleyi bulunuz.

81. (I) Camping has a lot of advantages for those who enjoy spending time outdoors. (II) Firstly, it provides an opportunity to escape from the stress of everyday life. (III) One of the drawbacks is the unpredictable weather conditions, such as sudden rainstorms. (IV) Additionally, it encourages physical activity through hiking or other outdoor pursuits. (V) It also allows individuals to develop their survival skills.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



82. (I) Wakeboarding is a water sport that involves riding a board on the surface of the water. (II) It has been around for about 50 years and has greatly grown in popularity. (III) Riders are pulled by a boat or a cable system at high speed. (IV) They can perform tricks and jumps on the waves. (V) It is fun and exciting, but it requires a good sense of balance and coordination.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



83. (I) E-sports is a type of sport that involves multiplayer video game competitions at the professional level. (II) The best e-sports games usually have a high level of excitement and fan support worldwide. (III) Strategy games are among the most common types within this sport. (IV) Professional gamers usually start their careers at the age of 16–17. (V) The main goal of this kind is to take control of more areas than the opponent.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



84. (I) Many people love family picnics because they are a great way to relax, eat, and have fun. (II) Families put blankets on the grass and set up picnic boxes full of tasty food. (III) The kids laugh and play games while the adults relax and enjoy the peace. (IV) With rides and activities, people can have a great time at theme parks. (V) At a family picnic, there is something for everyone to enjoy.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



85. (I) The Olympics are international sporting events, and thousands of athletes compete in them. (II) They are divided into Summer and Winter Olympics and are held every four years. (III) The International Olympic Committee chooses the organisation's host city. (IV) The Olympic torch, as well as the opening and closing ceremonies, play an essential role. (V) It is also responsible for deciding the sports that will take place in the event.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



86. (I) Geocaching is a real-world outdoor treasure hunting game. (II) Participants go to a specific set of coordinates and try to find the hidden geocaches. (III) These containers usually have a logbook for participants to sign. (IV) When they locate and record their discovery in the logbook, they re-hide the geocache so that others can find it. (V) It can be a great way to explore new areas and different landscapes.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



87. (I) In painting lessons, students learn different ways to show their creativity on canvas. (II) They learn how to mix colours and use various brush strokes. (III) A lot of painting schools teach them different styles like realism and abstract art. (IV) Experienced managers lead workshops and share their knowledge with practical exercises. (V) At painting schools, students also meet other people who love art as much as they do.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



88. (I) Organising an event involves careful planning and coordination. (II) First of all, you need to determine the purpose of the event. (III) Then, you should create a budget and timeline to guide your preparations. (IV) After that, you need to find a cool place and organise the food service and fun stuff. (V) Finally, you might consider consulting an event management company for a better facility.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



1. B	23. C	45. B	67. E
2. D	24. A	46. B	68. D
3. A	25. A	47. C	69. B
4. E	26. C	48. B	70. B
5. C	27. E	49. A	71. B
6. C	28. E	50. E	72. B
7. E	29. E	51. D	73. A
8. A	30. D	52. C	74. C
9. D	31. D	53. E	75. D
10. B	32. B	54. A	76. B
11. E	33. A	55. E	77. C
12. A	34. C	56. B	78. E
13. D	35. E	57. A	79. B
14. B	36. A	58. C	80. C
15. C	37. C	59. B	81. C
16. E	38. D	60. E	82. B
17. A	39. E	61. D	83. D
18. B	40. B	62. B	84. D
19. B	41. B	63. D	85. D
20. E	42. E	64. D	86. E
21. A	43. A	65. B	87. D
22. D	44. E	66. A	88. E



ORTAÖĞRETİM
GENEL MÜDÜRLÜĞÜ

THEME 2

NATURE AND ENVIRONMENT

1. - 5. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Renewable energy sources, such as solar and wind power, (1)---- a sustainable alternative to fossil fuels. These sources use natural methods to generate electricity (2)---- producing harmful greenhouse gases. Renewable energy is also getting easier to access (3)---- governments are developing policies to encourage people to use it. Moreover, it has caused the growth of a new sector called 'green jobs' and created (4)---- job opportunities. Renewable energy technologies contribute to green industry and economic growth while they (5)---- the consumption of traditional energy sources.

1. A) was offering
B) offered
C) had offered
D) offer
E) will offer



2. A) below
B) without
C) besides
D) across
E) about



3. A) since
B) when
C) unless
D) while
E) before



4. A) a couple of
B) a large amount of
C) a number of
D) a great deal of
E) a majority of



5. A) take away
B) stem from
C) put out
D) amount to
E) scale down



6. - 10. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Microplastics are tiny pieces of plastic and are found everywhere, even a short distance (6)---- the summit of Mount Everest. Scientists (7)---- that these microplastics are also inside our bodies, including the lungs, blood, and even brains. They can enter the body in two ways. The first is by swallowing because they are present in food and water. (8)---- way is through the air that we breathe both indoors and outdoors. Sometimes, plastic bits are (9)---- added to personal care products to improve their effects. (10)---- microplastics' possible harm to our health is not yet clear, scientists are greatly concerned about them.

6. A) of
B) about
C) off
D) against
E) across



7. A) discover
B) have discovered
C) will have discovered
D) discovered
E) had discovered



8. A) The other
B) Other
C) The others
D) Others
E) Every other



9. A) accidentally
B) merely
C) dramatically
D) closely
E) consciously



10. A) As soon as
B) If
C) Until
D) As
E) Unless



11. - 15. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Every creature has a purpose in the ecosystem; (11)---- organism contributes to the balance of nature and a healthy environment. Bees, for example, are valuable pollinators that help plants reproduce, while bats act as natural pesticides (12)---- their consumption of harmful insects. Worms also play a (13)---- role in breaking organic matter into smaller pieces and enriching the soil. All of these interactions (14)---- together to conserve biodiversity and support the overall health of ecosystems. In short, numerous species influence one another in some way, (15)---- the loss of one can have negative effects on the delicate web of life.

11. A) either
B) half
C) neither
D) each
E) the whole



12. A) via
B) above
C) off
D) below
E) between



13. A) disastrous
B) crucial
C) destructive
D) visible
E) fortunate



14. A) work
B) are working
C) will work
D) have worked
E) have been working



15. A) but
B) or
C) for
D) so
E) though



16. - 20. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Global warming is one of the biggest problems on our planet. Human activities like burning fossil fuels (16)---- the Earth's temperature. This warming leads to a dramatic change in weather patterns and some environmental challenges (17)---- the world. As a result, (18)---- people have started to worry about the future. Sometimes, this concern (19)---- so great that it brings an emotional reaction called 'eco-anxiety'. It can be simply defined as the psychological distress that is caused by climate change-related problems. (20)---- it is not clinically recognised as a mental illness, it is becoming more prevalent in society.

16. A) irrigate
B) consume
C) increase
D) spread
E) release



17. A) beneath
B) besides
C) of
D) across
E) against



18. A) no
B) many
C) every
D) few
E) much



19. A) might get
B) used to get
C) has to get
D) should get
E) would get



20. A) Before
B) When
C) Since
D) After
E) Although



21. - 28. sorularda, verilen cümleyi uygun şekilde tamamlayan ifadeyi bulunuz.

21. Although coral reefs have high economic and recreational value, ----.

- A) they are facing threats such as habitat destruction
- B) they are often called the 'rainforests of the sea'
- C) they serve as a centre of activity for marine life
- D) they protect coastlines from storms and erosion
- E) they can be found throughout the world's oceans



22. Because ecotourism emphasises sustainable practices, ----.

- A) it allows tourists to enjoy nature without any limitations
- B) it has become a popular choice for environmentally conscious travellers
- C) it can unfortunately be damaging if it is not done correctly
- D) it is not always a perfect solution to environmental problems
- E) it is generally organised by specialised tour operators for small groups



23. In order to manage water resources efficiently, ----.

- A) the government should regulate water use with conservation measures
- B) efforts to reduce pollution may include wastewater treatment
- C) it includes drinking water supply, agriculture, and industry
- D) this involves investing in infrastructure for water storage and distribution
- E) environmental concerns are beyond national boundaries



24. Though Kazdağı National Park offers opportunities for camping, ----.

- A) students are encouraged to participate in hiking at school
- B) it is significant for various plant and animal species
- C) campers usually have a chance to connect with nature
- D) it has been a water supply for communities for ages
- E) visitors may prefer to stay in nearby hotels for comfort



25. Efficient irrigation practices are essential in agricultural areas ----.

- A) because they ensure sustainable resource management
- B) after people use them to harvest their products
- C) provided that farming machines use too much petrol
- D) when they lead to drought inevitably in some regions
- E) before factories contaminate drinking water insensitively



26. People still use their scarce resources arbitrarily, ----.

- A) so experts work hard to solve the problems of ecotourism
- B) as global warming stems from numerous factors
- C) while we should focus on increasing renewable energy sources
- D) though the dramatically changing climate poses risks
- E) even if we do not need any environmental awareness at all



27. Recycling methods are crucial for building a sustainable future, ----.

- A) but authorities educate the public about waste management
- B) so they discourage individuals from applying wasteful practices
- C) as they greatly contribute to resource conservation
- D) and more pollutants and greenhouse gas emissions are produced
- E) or reusing materials like paper, glass, metal, and plastics will be reduced



28. Human activities such as deforestation lead to habitat destruction; ----.

- A) therefore, governments take measures to protect the animals in the forests
- B) in fact, forests play a crucial role in preventing soil erosion
- C) however, habitats for many species of plants and animals are damaged
- D) moreover, many local communities depend on forests for their livelihoods
- E) that is, trees absorb carbon dioxide from the atmosphere



29. - 31. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

In today's world, there is a growing consciousness about the impact of human activities on the environment. In response to this awareness, interest in green technology and innovation is on the rise. Green technology focuses on reducing harmful emissions and encouraging sustainable practices. For instance, electric cars emit fewer pollutants compared to traditional vehicles, so they lead to less polluted air. Furthermore, innovations in renewable energy sources, such as solar and wind power, can cause massive reductions in carbon emissions. With increased awareness and responsible consumption, green technology offers promising solutions to combat climate change and build a more sustainable future.

29. One can infer from the passage that ----.

- A) in the past, people were unaware of their effects on the environment
- B) environmental problems are a subject in densely populated areas
- C) the mere aim of green technology is to cope with climate change
- D) the use of wind and solar energy will definitely cut carbon emissions soon
- E) traditional vehicles should be preferred for a cleaner environment



30. It is understood from the passage that green technology ----.

- A) suggests using fewer electric cars in the future
- B) is responsible for environmental pollution
- C) does not promise a sustainable future for people
- D) could lead to significant drops in carbon emissions
- E) focuses on only wind and solar power as sources



31. Which of the following could be the best title for the passage?

- A) The Use of Solar and Wind Power Abundantly
- B) A Growing Consciousness about Electric Cars
- C) How to Build a More Sustainable Future
- D) The Strategies to Fight against Climate Change
- E) The Rise of Green Technology and Sustainable Solutions



32. - 34. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Water conservation and management are essential for the sustainable use of this vital resource for current and future generations. Since freshwater is only about 2.5% of the Earth's total water and the majority of that is in glaciers, it is necessary to take measures immediately to prevent water shortage and drought. Additionally, global water need is expected to increase by approximately 20–30% by 2050 due to population growth, urbanisation, and climate change. This is an urgent call for water management practices, such as efficient irrigation methods and sustainable farming. Individual acts can help reduce water usage and contribute to overall conservation efforts. However, to successfully handle this problem, strategies should be at the community and regional level.

32. It is stated in the passage that ----.

- A) unless people take efficient measures immediately, they will face water shortages and droughts
- B) population growth, urbanisation, and climate change will prevent the increase in water usage
- C) efficient irrigation methods and sustainable farming can reduce 70% of water consumption
- D) individual actions and conscious water usage at home are the best conservation efforts
- E) some regional water shortage problems can be handled by local communities



33. According to the passage, the increase in water need will be ----.

- A) preventable if people practise efficient irrigation methods
- B) successfully handled at the community level
- C) a problem, especially for future generations
- D) the result of population growth, urbanisation, and climate change
- E) around 20–30% in fifty years' time



34. The passage is mainly about ----.

- A) the necessity of water conservation
- B) global water crisis
- C) the reasons for water shortage
- D) the results of water conservation
- E) sustainable freshwater sources



35. - 37. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Hawksbill turtles are one of the seven species of marine turtles. They live in the nearshore tropical and subtropical waters of the Pacific, Indian, and Atlantic oceans. Since marine turtles are the real ocean explorers, it is hard to determine their actual population; however, nesting turtle numbers are considered to be between 20,000 and 23,000. The illegal trade in Hawksbill shells and products, accidental capture in fishing gear, destruction of nesting habitat, and damage to coral reefs have all caused an 80% decline in their population globally over the past 30 years. They are critically endangered species at present. Unfortunately, human activities like plastic pollution, climate change, and increasing sea levels seem to contribute to the decrease in the number of these species.

35. It is stated in the passage that Hawksbill turtles ----.

- A) generally swim in the cold water
- B) pose a big threat to the marine ecosystem
- C) are thought to be invulnerable species
- D) are not harmed by marine activities
- E) are unintentionally caught by humans



36. According to the passage, which of the following is true about Hawksbill turtles?

- A) Their population has increased by eighty per cent in the last thirty years.
- B) Nesting habitat damage has a negative impact on their survival.
- C) They are allowed to be hunted for their shells and products.
- D) Rising sea levels are believed to reduce the size of these species.
- E) Their exact number is between twenty and twenty-three thousand.



37. One can infer from the passage that ----.

- A) the extinction of marine turtles could stem from human-led threats
- B) coral reefs are significant for all the mammals in the oceans
- C) sea levels have a great impact on aquatic animals as well as the ones on land
- D) hunting marine turtles must be forbidden by the authorities
- E) a recovery plan is necessary for listed endangered species



38. - 40. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Sustainable agriculture plays a significant role in contributing to a healthier and more environmentally conscious future. Unlike traditional farming methods that harm the soil and depend on chemical inputs, sustainable agriculture focuses on long-term ecological balance. Practitioners of sustainable agriculture apply techniques such as crop rotation, agroforestry, and organic farming to protect soil fertility and increase biodiversity. By building a diverse ecosystem, they also improve productivity and reduce environmental impacts. Moreover, sustainable agriculture emphasises water conservation and efficient resource utilisation. This method safeguards the environment for future generations, and it ensures that the land continues to be healthy and productive for a long time.

38. According to the passage, sustainable agriculture practices ----.

- A) conserve soil health and support a balanced ecosystem
- B) reduce the variety of plant and animal life
- C) severely destroy ecological balance
- D) favour short-term gains over long-term ecological health
- E) contribute to soil erosion and the loss of soil fertility



39. One can infer from the passage that sustainable agriculture practitioners ----.

- A) mostly prefer conventional farming techniques
- B) ignore soil health by regularly using chemicals
- C) aim to leave a healthy environment for future generations
- D) are less productive than those who use traditional methods
- E) consume large amounts of water for growing crops



40. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) Differences between traditional farming and sustainable agriculture
- B) The challenges that are faced by farmers
- C) Types of sustainable agricultural practices
- D) Advantages of organic food production
- E) The importance of sustainable agriculture for the environment



41. - 48. sorularda, karşılıklı konuşmanın boş bırakılan kısmını tamamlayabilecek ifadeyi bulunuz.

41. Megan:

- Have you heard about the latest efforts in wilderness conservation?

Steve:

- Yes, I have. It's important to raise awareness about this problem.

Megan:

- You're right. Many species have already gone extinct, so it's crucial to take action immediately.

Steve:

- ----

- A) Well, I'm planning to organise another campaign on this matter.
- B) Of course, we can protect the area all by ourselves from now on.
- C) Definitely. If we don't act now, the consequences could be disastrous.
- D) We should have attended educational campaigns on wilderness care.
- E) I'm not as hopeful as you are about the future of our planet.



42. Nicolina:

- Hey Ted, I'm planning to join a group of sustainable travellers next summer. We'll cycle together.

Ted:

- I'd be interested in that as well. What about the places to stay?

Nicolina:

- ----

Ted:

- It's a responsible way to stay. I'll have to search for it on my next trip.

- A) You're right; sustainable housing is very important.
- B) We'll select eco-friendly hotels that value sustainability and reduce waste.
- C) Isn't it an economical way to stay in a tent if they let us do so?
- D) Many sustainable hotels offer guests the chance to eat healthily.
- E) People learn about local environmental initiatives during their stay.



43. Interviewer:

- **Can you simply explain the concept of sustainable fashion?**

Fashion expert:

- **Sure. It prefers eco-friendly materials to reduce the fashion industry's environmental impact.**

Interviewer:

– ----

Fashion expert:

- **Buy less, choose quality over quantity, and use recycled materials.**

- A) Where can we find clothes that are made from recycled materials?
- B) Are there any specific sustainable fashion brands that you admire?
- C) What eco-friendly materials are used in sustainable clothing production?
- D) How can consumers contribute to sustainable fashion practices?
- E) What difficulties does the fashion industry face in achieving sustainability?



44. Beth:

- **We've replaced the old light bulbs with LED ones, and our living room is now much brighter!**

Ann:

- **Oh, definitely! It's like daylight in here. Are there any other advantages?**

Beth:

– ----

Ann:

- **It sounds like they're much better for the environment.**

- A) I don't know. You should ask someone who knows more about lighting.
- B) Not really; they break more easily than the old ones.
- C) Yes, they come in various colours and brightness levels.
- D) Well, you can't find them in every store, and they aren't affordable.
- E) Yeah, they produce less heat and use less electricity.



45. Matt:

- **Hey, Kate, I saw the news about the upcoming hurricane season. Have you checked the emergency kit?**

Kate:

– ----

Matt:

- **All right, I'll buy some when I go grocery shopping tomorrow.**

Kate:

- **Great! Let's stay alert to the updates from local authorities.**

- A) Yeah, and let's review our evacuation plan too.
- B) Almost everything is OK, but we need extra water and canned food.
- C) Absolutely. I've made a checklist this weekend.
- D) Sure. We should also reinforce the doors and windows.
- E) Not yet. I'm planning to restock our supplies, just in case.



46. Betül:

- **Have you heard about the new wind farm outside the town?**

Jasmine:

- **Yeah, but I really don't know how much power it can generate.**

Betül:

– ----

Jasmine:

- **Awesome! I hope people invest more in renewable energy sources.**

- A) Actually, they need to consider this before they plan wind farms.
- B) I suppose wind farms can be built either on land or offshore.
- C) As far as I know, a large wind turbine can power over 1,400 average homes.
- D) Denmark provides over 40% of its electricity needs with wind power.
- E) The first ones were developed over 5,000 years ago in Persia and China.



47. Fay:

- **Do you know that it's almost impossible to remove plastic waste from the seas?**

Paul:

- **Really? Why is it so difficult to do that?**

Fay:

- ----

Paul:

- **Oh, I get it now. It becomes hard to clean when they become smaller.**

- A) Because many marine animals eat plastic, as they think it is food.
- B) Millions of tonnes of plastic waste move into the seas from coastal nations.
- C) The reason for this is that plastics get into our bodies through our food supply.
- D) It's because waves break plastics into tiny pieces that spread across the waters.
- E) As environmental awareness increases globally, plastic waste can go down.



48. Alex:

- ----

Jamie:

- **It's a small change, but it feels like a big step to reduce our environmental impact.**

Alex:

- **Yeah, and I heard they're planning to compost the food scraps. It's cool that our school's taking action.**

Jamie:

- **That's awesome. It's about time we used resources more efficiently.**

- A) The school has decided to double the number of vending machines.
- B) The board will start to use more electronic devices to save paper.
- C) The cafeteria has finally started using eco-friendly trays.
- D) The canteen will serve only fast food from now on.
- E) Our school is printing all assignments on paper to save digital storage.



49. - 56. sorularda, verilen cümleye anlamca en yakın cümleyi bulunuz.

49. The prevalence of green technology is among the results of ecological awareness.

- A) The only outcome of environmental awareness is the growth of green technology.
- B) The prevalent use of green technology is the most visible result of ecological awareness.
- C) Green technology is becoming less common despite the increasing ecological consciousness.
- D) The popularity of green technology is not connected to environmental awareness.
- E) One of the results of ecological consciousness is green technology's becoming more common.



50. Protecting the life forms in the oceans is essential for sustaining ecological balance.

- A) It is necessary to safeguard species in the sea to achieve ecological harmony.
- B) The conservation of marine life forms is a key factor in improving ecological stability.
- C) Ensuring the survival of different oceanic species is vital for the restoration of ecology.
- D) The protection of every single organism in the ocean is significant for ecology.
- E) Conserving marine environments is extremely important to ecological continuity.



51. Today, people are more environmentally conscious than they were 30 or 40 years ago.

- A) Environmental problems have grown in the last 30 or 40 years, but people are slow to react.
- B) Environmental unawareness is more widespread today than it was 30–40 years ago.
- C) Nowadays, people care about the environment more than they did 30 or 40 years ago.
- D) People are more responsible now, as environmental problems are 30–40 per cent worse.
- E) Growing consciousness may significantly reduce environmental concerns in 30–40 years.



52. Thousands of tree species are in danger of extinction because of deforestation.

- A) Deforestation puts thousands of tree species at risk of going extinct.
- B) Thousands of tree species do not exist any more due to deforestation.
- C) Deforestation is the only reason for the extinction of some tree species.
- D) Several tree species will go extinct soon because of deforestation.
- E) Deforestation is the main reason for some tree species' going extinct.



53. One of the most notable practices to develop sustainable agriculture is the application of organic farming.

- A) Organic farming is one of the well-known techniques that develop sustainable agriculture.
- B) The application of organic farming is a special practice that helps to improve sustainable agriculture.
- C) One important thing that can be done for healthy farming is to start organic farming.
- D) The use of organic farming is one of the most significant methods to encourage sustainable agriculture.
- E) Applying organic farming is the only strategy of note to support sustainable agriculture.



54. Water shortage affects more than 40% of the global population, and it is possible to rise with climate change.

- A) With climate change, water shortage will affect no more than 40% of the global population.
- B) Over 40% of the global population has a water shortage problem, and it will probably worsen with climate change.
- C) Approximately half of the global population experiences water shortages as a result of climate change.
- D) 40% of the population is expected to face problems with water management because of climate change.
- E) Nearly half of the population expects a water shortage as a result of climate change.



55. As biodiversity loss has massive impacts on ecosystems, conservation of biodiversity is urgently needed.

- A) The variation in ecosystems is so important that we should take urgent action to protect them.
- B) Biodiversity needs to be conserved right away because its loss has a huge impact on ecosystems.
- C) Although the loss of biodiversity has significant effects on the environment, it is easily preventable.
- D) If we want to fight against the loss of some species in the environment, we must do it today.
- E) Protecting the ecosystems requires taking action immediately against the effects on biodiversity.



56. One of the solutions to improving air quality is to encourage the use of public transportation instead of driving cars.

- A) Encouraging public transportation use over driving cars is among the ways to increase the quality of the air.
- B) Among the other solutions, using public transportation is the best way to improve air quality.
- C) Driving cars instead of using public transportation is a solution to increasing air quality.
- D) One of the methods that encourages the use of public transportation is its benefit in improving air quality.
- E) Encouraging the use of public transportation instead of driving cars is another way to increase air quality.



57. - 64. sorularda, verilen durumda söylenmiş olabilecek sözü bulunuz.

57. You are at a monthly community meeting on biodiversity conservation. You have seen on the Internet that other countries are successful in solving the problem by organising educational programmes. You think that your community may benefit from such programmes. So you say: ----

- A) We can take advantage of such kinds of efforts.
- B) I haven't heard of any successful attempts to enrich biodiversity.
- C) This is the last thing we can do for future generations.
- D) Education itself isn't enough to tackle the problem.
- E) Our community will be a good example for others.



58. You and your friend are volunteering at a local waste management and recycling centre. You are sorting through recyclable materials and discussing the importance of recycling with other volunteers. You say encouragingly: ----

- A) Why don't we put everything in the dustbin and save time?
- B) I feel very proud that we are making a positive impact on the environment.
- C) I can't wait to go home and take a shower after working with rubbish.
- D) Environment is important, but I'm here for the free snacks.
- E) We are wasting our time here. The world needs a bigger movement.



59. As an Eco-Club leader, you want to do a project that raises awareness about environmental problems. Under your guidance, everyone is brainstorming ideas for what can be done. However, two students are joking and laughing during the meeting. To warn them politely, you say: ----

- A) Great to see that our Eco-Club meeting has become a stand-up comedy show!
- B) Looks like there are a lot of great ideas on the table already. Let's pick some favourites.
- C) We've already found some great ideas for our project, so don't bother participating.
- D) If you can't give your attention to the project, then maybe you shouldn't be a part of this club.
- E) Guys, let's focus and stay respectful during our brainstorming. Our project matters.



60. One of your friends is pouring chemical cleaners down the sink while he is cleaning his kitchen. You know that such products have serious effects on water quality and aquatic life. You want to express your environmental concerns. So you say: ----

- A) I wouldn't use that brand of cleaner, as it doesn't work well on grease.
- B) Breathing in those chemicals isn't good for your health.
- C) Have you thought about these cleaners' plastic containers?
- D) Cleaners like that contaminate water and harm animals in it.
- E) Do you think baking soda and vinegar will remove stubborn stains?



61. You are a volunteer at a local community garden. People water the trees the old-fashioned way, and this can be inefficient and wasteful, especially in the summer. You have just learnt about a new type of system that uses sensors and drip irrigation. So you say: ----

- A) We should consider installing the latest irrigation system that will help conserve water.
- B) Let's forget about the irrigation system and focus on planting more flowers instead.
- C) I don't think it's worth trying a new irrigation system instead of the old-fashioned way.
- D) It's not only my responsibility to suggest changes to the way we water the trees.
- E) You should water the plants more often since it's summer, and they're probably thirsty.



62. You are talking with a friend about environmental problems. The topic of discussion turns to climate change and its effects. She shares her concerns about the rising number of extreme weather events. You emphasise the importance of cooperation and say: ----

- A) Let's forget about extreme weather events and focus on sustainable energy sources.
- B) What about installing energy-efficient appliances and lighting in our homes?
- C) I recommend reducing your energy consumption and lowering your carbon footprint.
- D) We should start a local climate action group and work with the community.
- E) Why don't you prefer sustainable transportation options like biking or walking?



63. Your neighbour is helping you with your garden. She notices that you have a bin that is labelled as 'compost' and only has leftover food and organic waste in it. She is curious about the reason for you to have it rather than put the waste in the rubbish bin. To explain the reason, you say: ----

- A) Poor precipitation is a problem for the health of the trees in our garden.
- B) Natural resources are essential for supporting life on Earth.
- C) We save all that waste and add it to our plants' soil to make it richer.
- D) Storing food efficiently can reduce the amount of organic waste.
- E) Our gardener has tested many organic recycling bins to find the best one.



64. You are on a guided ecotourism trip in a rainforest. Your group encounters a delicate ecosystem with a special flora. Suddenly, you notice that a tourist is attempting to pick up a rare flower. You want to remind her gently about the importance of protecting the local ecosystem and say: ----

- A) Please remember the plants here are fragile, and our unaware actions can disrupt and harm them.
- B) What on earth are you doing? I'll complain to the authorities about your disrespectful behaviour.
- C) Go ahead and take the flower as a memory; it's just one, and it won't make much of a difference.
- D) I'm sorry, but I don't mind, as it's not my responsibility to warn people in such situations.
- E) You should focus on taking photos of that flower so that you can share the experience on social media.



65. - 72. sorularda, boş bırakılan yere, parçada anlam bütünlüğünü sağlamak için getirilebilecek cümleyi bulunuz.

65. Deforestation is a big problem for our world, and planting more trees to combat it is one of the solutions. Once we have more forested areas, it is the government's responsibility to protect those areas from destruction. Education about the importance of forests can also help raise awareness among people. Furthermore, illegal logging should be strongly discouraged through penalties. ----

- A) In fact, there are not many options to fight deforestation.
- B) However, we should keep our hope alive for our planet's future.
- C) In short, humanity is doing its best to solve global problems.
- D) Ultimately, we can protect our forests for future generations together.
- E) Unfortunately, we have not achieved as much as we hoped for.



66. Renewable energy sources have become important in today's world due to their sustainability. Solar power, wind energy, and hydroelectric energy are among the most commonly used renewable energy sources. ---- When fossil fuels are burned, they release greenhouse gases that warm the planet. Renewable energy sources, on the other hand, produce little to no harmful emissions.

- A) Governments and businesses are increasingly investing in renewable energy infrastructure.
- B) Wind power uses the kinetic energy of the wind to generate electricity.
- C) The transition to renewable energy is essential for achieving energy security.
- D) Tidal energy captures the energy from ocean tides to provide predictable power.
- E) These sources of energy do not produce harmful emissions like fossil fuels.



67. Wildlife conservation is important for keeping the balance of the ecosystem. It is not just about protecting rare and endangered animals. ---- When a species disappears because of habitat loss or human activity, the consequences can be far-reaching and affect everything from plant growth to water quality. By protecting wildlife, we ensure a healthy and balanced environment for all living beings.

- A) Animals can survive in their native habitats by protecting their ecosystems.
- B) Every creature, from insects to predators, plays a vital role in the ecosystem.
- C) Conservation efforts fight extinctions and improve ecological stability.
- D) Its goal is to save animals and teach people about sustainable living with other species.
- E) Deforestation, pollution, and climate change threaten habitats and cause extinctions.



68. ---- When most of us are sleeping, they are out looking for food, playing, or hunting. They have special features that help them see, hear, and move in the dark. For instance, owls have big eyes that allow them to see better at night, and bats use sound waves to find their way around. This night-time activity enables them to stay safe from predators and find their food more easily.

- A) Squirrels are diurnal; they are typically active during the day and rest at night.
- B) Animals that hibernate go into a deep sleep during the winter months.
- C) A bat often takes advantage of the darkness to find its food.
- D) Nocturnal animals are creatures that are awake and active during the night.
- E) Herbivores mostly consume plants as their main source of food.



69. World Environment Day is a globally coordinated event that raises awareness about environmental problems and encourages action to protect the planet. ---- For example, organisations run campaigns about ecological problems, arrange clean-up activities in natural areas, and plant trees. These events inspire individuals and governments to work together towards a more sustainable planet.

- A) Citizens' contribution to the environment fund amounts to around 15 per cent.
- B) This provides an opportunity for governments to address these challenges.
- C) Various activities take place throughout the world on this particular day.
- D) Such institutions play a crucial role in developing environmental consciousness.
- E) The United Nations Environment Programme is the main coordinator.



70. The vaquita is the world's smallest endangered animal. It is found especially in the northern Gulf of California. ---- Conservation efforts focus on preventing illegal fishing and offering alternative programmes for local fishers. Cooperation between governments, conservation agencies, and locals is critical to rescuing the vaquita from extinction.

- A) With a population of less than 10, it is critically at risk of extinction.
- B) It requires the protection and restoration of their forest habitat.
- C) Authorities should take measures against the illegal wildlife trade.
- D) It means safeguarding the planet's biodiversity for future generations.
- E) Amur leopards are also critically endangered due to habitat loss.



71. Using recycling bins is a simple way for everyone to be a planet protector. The bins have different colours, and each has a special job to help the Earth. The blue bin, for instance, is for papers and cardboard. When things are put in the right coloured bin, it is like sorting them into teams for new forms. ---- They can then more easily transform recycled items into fresh and useful products.

- A) Such a method adds extra work to the employees of recycling facilities.
- B) The average person throws thousands of cans away in a lifetime.
- C) It certainly leads to an increase in environmental awareness.
- D) Different practices are applied when waste is turned into new products.
- E) This categorisation also makes the job of recycling centres less difficult.



72. Sustainable forestry and responsible logging practices are important for conserving biodiversity and healthy ecosystems. ---- Replanting trees, minimising clear-cutting, and protecting old-growth forests are all essential components of sustainable forestry practices. With these strategies, we can continue to benefit from their resources without causing long-term harm to the environment.

- A) Some companies may, however, engage in illegal logging activities.
- B) This is because deforestation can lead to soil erosion and habitat loss.
- C) Governmental regulations and policies can prevent deforestation.
- D) Green forestry projects also have a positive impact on local communities.
- E) We need to manage forests carefully and ensure the regeneration of trees.



73. - 76. sorularda, verilen İngilizce cümleye anlamca en yakın Türkçe cümleyi bulunuz.

73. In the event of worsening of air pollution, it is advisable to minimise outdoor activities.

- A) Hava kirliliğinin kötüleşmesi durumunda açık hava etkinliklerinin en aza indirilmesi tavsiye edilir.
- B) Hava kirliliğinin kötüleşmesi ile birlikte açık hava etkinlikleri en aza indirilmelidir.
- C) Açık hava etkinliklerini kısıtlamak hava kirliliğinin arttığı durumlarda tavsiye edilebilir.
- D) Havanın kötüleşmesi durumunda açık havada yapılan etkinliklerinin azaltılması tavsiye edilmektedir.
- E) Açık hava etkinliklerinin en aza indirilmesi hava kirliliği arttığında tavsiye edilen şeylerden biridir.



74. Although green technology may require investment at first, it later saves money on energy bills.

- A) Enerji faturalarında tasarruf sağlamak için ilk olarak yeşil teknolojiye yatırım yapmak gerekmektedir.
- B) Yeşil teknoloji ilk başta yatırım gerektirse de sonrasında enerji faturalarında tasarruf sağlar.
- C) Yeşil teknoloji yatırım gerektirmektedir ancak daha sonra enerji faturalarında tasarruf sağladığı görülür.
- D) Enerji faturalarından tasarruf etmek istiyorsanız yeşil teknolojiye yatırım yapmanız gerekmektedir.
- E) Uzun vadede enerji faturalarında tasarruf sağlamasına rağmen yeşil teknoloji yatırım gerektirmektedir.



75. African forest elephants are on the endangered species list due to poaching.

- A) Kaçak avlanma, Afrika orman fillerinin nesillerinin tükenmesine yol açmıştır.
- B) Afrika orman filleri, nesli tükenmekte olan türler listesindedir, çünkü kaçak avlanma hızla artmıştır.
- C) Afrika orman filleri, kaçak avlanma nedeniyle nesli tükenmekte olan türler listesindedir.
- D) Afrika orman fillerinin nesillerinin tükenmesinde listenin en başında kaçak avlanma vardır.
- E) Kaçak avlanmanın sonucu olarak Afrika orman filleri nesli tükenmekte olan türler listesindedir.



76. Nature provides essential resources for us, but our actions often damage the environment.

- A) Doğa, bizim için temel kaynakları sağlar ve eylemlerimiz genellikle çevreye zarar verir.
- B) Yaşamak için doğal kaynaklara ihtiyacımız vardır ancak insanlar çevreye zarar verir.
- C) Eylemlerimizle çevreye zarar vermemize rağmen doğa yine de bize temel kaynakları sağlar.
- D) Eylemlerimizle sıklıkla çevreye zarar versek de doğa bize gerekli kaynakları sağlar.
- E) Doğa, bizim için gerekli kaynakları sağlar fakat eylemlerimiz sıklıkla çevreye zarar verir.



77. - 80. sorularda, verilen Türkçe cümleye anlamca en yakın İngilizce cümleyi bulunuz.

77. Bitkiler de albino olabilir, ancak fotosentez yapmak için klorofilleri olmadığından uzun yaşamazlar.

- A) Albino plants do not live long since they cannot photosynthesise due to lack of chlorophyll.
- B) To live long, some plants need chlorophyll to photosynthesise, but albinos do not have it.
- C) Albinos can also be plants, but they live longer because they do not have to photosynthesise.
- D) Plants are also albinos, and they have chlorophyll to photosynthesise and live long.
- E) Plants can also be albinos, but they do not live long since they do not have chlorophyll to photosynthesise.



78. Haşere ilacı kullanımı ve yaşam alanı tahribatı sonucu kelebek nüfusunda önemli düşüşler yaşanıyor.

- A) Due to the significant use of pesticides and habitat destruction, butterfly populations are declining.
- B) Because of pesticides and habitat destruction, butterfly populations are experiencing a major decrease.
- C) Due to the use of pesticides and significant habitat loss, butterfly populations are coming down.
- D) Thanks to the importance of butterfly populations, pesticide use and habitat loss are falling.
- E) As a result of pesticide use and habitat destruction, there are significant declines in butterfly populations.



79. Millî parklar, nadir yaşam alanlarındaki yaban hayatı ile insanlar arasındaki etkileşimi güçlendirir.

- A) National parks' rare habitats give strength to the interaction between wildlife and humans.
- B) The interaction between wildlife and people is made stronger in rare habitats of national parks.
- C) Human-wildlife interaction is strengthened in rare habitats and national parks.
- D) National parks reinforce the interaction between wildlife in rare habitats and people.
- E) In national parks, wildlife-human interaction in rare habitats becomes stronger.



80. Farkındalık projeleri sayesinde insanlar su kaynaklarının önemi hakkında daha bilinçli hâle gelmektedir.

- A) People's understanding of the significance of water resources is growing due to awareness campaigns.
- B) People are becoming aware of the value of water resources as a result of awareness projects.
- C) Thanks to awareness projects, people are becoming more conscious of the importance of water resources.
- D) Awareness projects make people slightly more conscious of water resources' importance.
- E) The contribution of awareness projects is important in raising people's consciousness of water resources.



81. - 88. sorularda, cümleler sırasıyla okunduğunda parçanın anlam bütünlüğünü bozan cümleyi bulunuz.

81. (I) Communities are using many plans to handle waste and protect the environment. (II) Recycling programmes ask people to sort and reuse materials suitably. (III) Many individuals are unaware of the significance of safely disposing of waste. (IV) Schools and such programmes teach about reducing energy consumption and waste. (V) All these actions help keep the environment clean and healthy for everyone.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



82. (I) Biodiversity conservation is crucial for some reasons regarding eco-balance and the well-being of the world. (II) First, biodiversity offers vital ecosystem services such as clean water, fresh air, and rich soil. (III) Second, biodiversity conservation helps keep endangered species. (IV) Moreover, raising awareness is essential to building a conscious culture. (V) Lastly, biodiversity supports industries such as agriculture, medicine, and tourism.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



83. (I) For centuries, people have utilised solar energy. (II) Ancient people used basic magnifying glasses to focus light from the sun to make fire. (III) Unfortunately, these early magnifying glasses were quite fragile and easily broken. (IV) Today, we use solar panels to capture that same sunshine and convert it into electricity to power our homes. (V) This clean, renewable source continues to be a valuable tool and helps us power our world sustainably.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



84. (I) Elephants use their ears to communicate with each other. (II) They also have long trunks that they use for picking up food and water. (III) They flap their ears and make different sounds to show their feelings. (IV) For example, if an elephant is happy, it might flap its ears gently and make a soft trumpeting noise. (V) However, if it is scared or angry, it might move them quickly and make a more aggressive sound.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



85. (I) The Kavango Zambezi Transfrontier Conservation Area is the world's largest conservation area. (II) It hosts a great biodiversity with lots of plants and animals. (III) In the grasslands and the Zambezi River, you can see endangered species like the African wild dog and Nile crocodile. (IV) There are also around 3,000 plants that include species of worldwide ecological importance. (V) Local people live in harmony with nature and safeguard this wild place.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



86. (I) The Deepwater Horizon disaster in 2010 was one of the largest marine oil spills in history. (II) It caused the release of millions of barrels of crude oil into the ocean. (III) The spill had disastrous effects on coral reefs, marshlands, and coastal habitats. (IV) It also led to the deaths of thousands of animals, including birds, fish, sea turtles, and marine mammals. (V) The social impacts of the spill showed the importance of safety regulations for offshore drilling operations.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



87. (I) Wind power is one of the biggest growing energy sources, as it provides many benefits. (II) It is a clean energy option because it produces electricity without polluting the air. (III) However, wind turbines can be noisy and sometimes harm the environment. (IV) Plus, wind power is economical since it is renewable. (V) What's more, it creates many job opportunities for people who work in research, design, and wind farms.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



88. (I) Carnivorous plants eat insects, as they live in environments with poor soil quality. (II) That allows them to obtain minerals that are lacking in their environment. (III) Moreover, the presence of such plants in ecosystems helps control insect populations. (V) They attract insects by emitting flower-like smells and then prevent them from escaping. (IV) To do this, they use special mechanisms, such as pitcher-shaped leaves with sticky traps.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



1. D	23. A	45. B	67. B
2. B	24. E	46. C	68. D
3. A	25. A	47. D	69. C
4. C	26. D	48. C	70. A
5. E	27. C	49. E	71. E
6. C	28. A	50. B	72. E
7. B	29. A	51. C	73. A
8. A	30. D	52. A	74. B
9. E	31. E	53. D	75. C
10. D	32. A	54. B	76. E
11. D	33. D	55. B	77. E
12. A	34. A	56. A	78. E
13. B	35. E	57. A	79. D
14. A	36. B	58. B	80. C
15. D	37. A	59. E	81. C
16. C	38. A	60. D	82. D
17. D	39. C	61. A	83. C
18. B	40. E	62. D	84. B
19. A	41. C	63. C	85. E
20. E	42. B	64. A	86. E
21. A	43. D	65. D	87. C
22. B	44. E	66. E	88. C



ORTAÖĞRETİM
GENEL MÜDÜRLÜĞÜ

THEME 3

WELLNESS AND HEALING

1. - 5. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Regular exercise is important for teenagers (1)---- it supports physical health and mental well-being. (2)---- research suggests that adolescents who engage in daily physical activity tend to experience lower levels of stress, an improved mood, and better concentration. Additionally, exercise (3)---- intense to get the benefits—biking, swimming, or even short walks can be just as effective. Finding a routine that allows teenagers to (4)---- while having fun is key to living a healthy lifestyle. In conclusion, doing the chosen physical activity for (5)---- 60 minutes a day can help them become healthier and more active in the future.

1. A) while
B) because
C) after
D) before
E) until
2. A) A couple of
B) Several
C) A great deal of
D) None of
E) A few
3. A) does not have to be
B) would not be
C) had better not be
D) did not use to be
E) is not allowed to be
4. A) break down
B) give up
C) pull through
D) work out
E) get over
5. A) across
B) during
C) between
D) besides
E) around



6. - 10. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Taking care of your skin is important for more than just a nice look (6)---- the skin is the body's first line of defence against harmful environmental factors. Except for UV rays, (7)---- pathogens and pollution pose a serious threat to skin health. That's why cleaning off dirt and moisturising to (8)---- dryness and irritation are musts of skincare. Protecting it against early ageing and damage (9)---- the sun is also vital and can be done by following regular practices. Besides, using the right products (10)---- with specific skin problems like acne, redness, or sensitivity. In the end, skincare is an investment in your health and well-being that will pay off for years to come.

6. A) when
B) unless
C) since
D) as soon as
E) if
7. A) both
B) either
C) each
D) neither
E) every
8. A) detect
B) reverse
C) precede
D) threaten
E) avoid
9. A) with
B) from
C) underneath
D) onto
E) about
10. A) used to help
B) ought to help
C) must help
D) can help
E) would help



11. - 15. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Since the beginning of human history, rest and sleep (11)---- many benefits for our general health. (12)---- some may not realise their importance, adequate sleep and relaxation can boost our immune system. Having enough sleep will help us fight off illnesses (13)---- when we suffer from them. In addition, relaxation techniques such as focused breathing can also reduce stress and anxiety. Furthermore, it is possible to boost sleep quality by keeping a regular sleep pattern. This can enable people to have (14)---- night of better-quality sleep. Overall, regular sleep and relaxation (15)---- our daily routine can lead to better physical and mental health outcomes.

11. A) have provided
B) provide
C) are providing
D) will provide
E) provided



12. A) Since
B) When
C) If
D) Before
E) Although



13. A) constantly
B) effectively
C) firmly
D) adversely
E) prominently



14. A) the others
B) other
C) another
D) each other
E) the other



15. A) from
B) around
C) during
D) above
E) against



16. - 20. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Regular dental care is crucial to detecting any disorders or problems of teeth. Proper brushing techniques and check-ups (16)---- dental health and stave off detrimental conditions such as cavities and gum disease. It is important to avoid (17)---- intake of sugary snacks and drinks, as they can indirectly threaten oral health. Following a nutritious diet and limiting the consumption of (18)---- substances that could harm teeth can reverse the effects of poor dental hygiene. (19)----, taking measures such as regular flossing and mouthwash can improve resistance to decay. (20)---- these precautions, one can ensure a strong and healthy smile.

16. A) need to boost
B) used to boost
C) must boost
D) should boost
E) can boost



17. A) futile
B) instant
C) excessive
D) inadequate
E) robust



18. A) some
B) little
C) much
D) a bit of
E) none



19. A) However
B) Therefore
C) For example
D) Moreover
E) Afterwards



20. A) From
B) With
C) Onto
D) During
E) Underneath



21. - 28. sorularda, verilen cümleyi uygun şekilde tamamlayan ifadeyi bulunuz.

21. While excessive stress detrimentally affects overall health, ----.

- A) it increases the risk of having a weaker immune system
- B) a controllable amount motivates individuals to achieve their best
- C) long-term stress can lead to vulnerability to health problems
- D) sleep failures and serious headaches are the other consequences
- E) a high level of stress has an adverse effect on the level of productivity



22. Though dietary supplements may improve some health conditions, ----.

- A) their improper use or high doses may cause serious side effects
- B) some contain a combination of more than one vitamin or mineral
- C) they can be produced in different forms, such as tablets or powders
- D) individuals who lack nutrients in their diets use them frequently
- E) a better immune system and increased energy are among their benefits



23. Eating deep-sea fish can be harmful to children's brain development, ----.

- A) and they are an excellent source of protein and healthy fats
- B) as these fish often contain high levels of toxic metals like mercury
- C) while coastal fish prefer shallower waters as their habitat
- D) whereas nutritionists warn people about their detrimental effects on health
- E) so adults should not consume tuna or swordfish as part of their diets



24. ----, a diet with rich antioxidants can slow down the ageing effects.

- A) Since skincare products and cosmetic procedures are expensive
- B) Even if drinking plenty of water is a healthy way to lose weight
- C) If relaxation techniques keep you away from stress
- D) As a high intake of processed foods raises health concerns
- E) Although genetics plays an important role in ageing



25. **Some heart conditions can cause other serious health problems, ----.**

- A) but eating too much sugar does not directly cause diabetes
- B) and people can improve their mental health with regular exercise
- C) although many people find it hard to eat a balanced diet
- D) so regular check-ups and a healthy lifestyle can help prevent them
- E) as drinking plenty of water is essential for good skin health



26. **Developments in medical technology have led to many breakthroughs; ----.**

- A) for example, robotic surgeries have minimised surgical difficulties and risks
- B) however, wearable health monitors have simplified tracking health metrics
- C) therefore, mobile health apps provide guidance for diet and exercise routines
- D) similarly, digital health records ensure easy access and privacy for patients
- E) in fact, the cost of medical technology has decreased significantly



27. **A regular exercise routine can improve sleep quality, ----.**

- A) so a lack of physical training brings down muscles' flexibility
- B) and you might find it harder to fall asleep at night
- C) for stress or anxiety can cause conditions like insomnia
- D) but it is important to avoid intense workouts right before bedtime
- E) or you could feel exhausted on the next day of the physical activity



28. **As eating sugary foods can lead to tooth decay, ----.**

- A) brushing your teeth is useful to remove food particles
- B) using mouthwash helps freshen breath and whiten teeth
- C) it is important to limit their consumption and have healthy foods
- D) visiting a dentist regularly ensures early detection of problems
- E) proper dental hygiene is crucial to preventing gum disease



29. - 31. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Alternative healing practices, such as acupuncture, have gained popularity recently. Acupuncture is an ancient Chinese therapy that involves putting thin needles into specific points on the body to decrease pain and support overall well-being. Many people see it as a complementary treatment for many problems, including chronic pain, stress, and digestive disorders. The basic idea behind acupuncture is that the body has energy channels, and by warning specific points along these channels, harmony and balance can be restored. While some scientific studies support the effectiveness of acupuncture, others are not sure about its mechanisms. However, acupuncture is still popular among people who are looking for natural and holistic ways to recover.

29. According to the passage, acupuncture is ----.

- A) a popular alternative therapy and has been found in China recently
- B) a medical treatment for decreasing stress and pain
- C) believed to support overall well-being, according to studies
- D) the best way to get rid of digestive disorders completely
- E) a complementary method to heal some problems in a holistic way



30. The basic idea behind acupuncture mentioned in the passage is ----.

- A) putting thick needles into specific points of the body to recover
- B) warning the energy channels to rebuild the harmony of the body
- C) releasing toxins from the body through the placement of needles
- D) increasing overall well-being by putting needles into random points
- E) decreasing pain by following the energy channels with fingers



31. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) The dangers of using acupuncture as a main treatment
- B) The history of acupuncture in modern healthcare
- C) The popularity and holistic nature of acupuncture
- D) The effectiveness of acupuncture in treating specific conditions
- E) The benefits of traditional, ancient Chinese medicine



32. - 34. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Quality sleep is vital for overall well-being, yet many struggle to achieve it. Fortunately, there are several practical steps to improve sleep quality significantly. First, having a regular sleep schedule is important; going to bed and waking up at the same time every day regulates the body's internal clock. Creating a relaxing bedroom environment that is dark, quiet, and cool can also help you sleep better. It is crucial to limit screen time before bed, as the light from electronic devices might disrupt sleep. Additionally, engaging in regular physical activity is also good for better and deeper sleep. However, it is best not to exercise too close to bedtime. Remember, sleep is an essential component of good health, just like diet and exercise.

32. Which of the following can be understood from the passage about quality sleep?

- A) Exercise right before bedtime is advised for better sleep.
- B) A warm and dark bedroom is enough for quality sleep.
- C) Using a phone immediately before bed has no impact on sleep quality.
- D) Irregular sleep patterns do not affect everyone in the same way.
- E) Some people experience it without putting much effort into it.



33. According to the passage, which of the following is true?

- A) Limiting screen time is the best way for improving health.
- B) The body's internal clock changes regularly with a sleep routine.
- C) Sleep is as important to good health as diet and exercise.
- D) It is unnecessary to go to bed at the same time every day.
- E) Some steps of sleeping techniques are not practical at all.



34. The author's primary purpose is to ----.

- A) inform readers about strategies for improving sleep quality
- B) encourage readers to buy some products for better sleep
- C) entertain readers with amusing observations about sleep
- D) criticise modern technology for sleep interruptions
- E) argue the importance of having a regular exercise routine



35. - 37. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Vitamins are the superheroes of the nutrient world; each has benefits for the body's various functions. They are divided into water-soluble and fat-soluble ones. Types B and C form the first group. The body cannot store them, so individuals must regularly replace them through diet. Frequent but small doses of intake are required, as extra amounts are removed from the body. They are essential for immune health, brain function, and more. Colourful fruits, leafy greens, and whole grains have them abundantly. On the other hand, types A, D, E, and K are fat-soluble and stored in the fat tissues and liver to boost bones and vision. They are removed from the body much more slowly, unlike water-soluble vitamins. Dairy products, fatty fish, and leafy vegetables contain them. All in all, adequate and proper intake of both categories is vital for health.

35. According to the passage, which of the following is true about vitamins?

- A) Water-soluble vitamins stay in the body longer than fat-soluble ones.
- B) Various food sources provide different types of vitamins to the body.
- C) Both sorts of vitamins are only found in animal-based foods.
- D) The body can produce all kinds of fat-soluble vitamins naturally.
- E) Leafy vegetables are a poor source of water-soluble vitamins.



36. It can be inferred from the passage that people with low vitamin A levels ----.

- A) probably suffer from common vision problems
- B) are advised to avoid eating leafy vegetables
- C) should eat foods with water-soluble vitamins
- D) are not required to be careful about their diets
- E) may also have inadequate vitamin D level



37. One can understand from the passage that water-soluble vitamins ----.

- A) are mostly found in green foods and dairy products
- B) can enter the human body only through supplements
- C) have significant roles in having robust bones
- D) are not just vital for the health of immune system
- E) are mainly stored in the body's fat tissues



38. - 40. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Ibn Sina was a prominent scholar from the Islamic Golden Age. He was born in 980 AD in present-day Uzbekistan. He was very famous for his knowledge and wisdom in various fields, including medicine, philosophy, astronomy, and mathematics. However, he is mostly remembered for his significant contributions to the medical sciences. His most well-known book, *The Canon of Medicine*, presented a broad range of medical topics in a detailed way. In the book, Ibn Sina gathered a great deal of information on anatomy, physiology, pathology, and pharmacology. He described many diseases and their treatments and emphasised the importance of clinical experience in medicine. It stayed as a standard reference book across Europe and the Islamic world for centuries.

38. It is understood from the passage that *The Canon of Medicine* ----.

- A) drew attention from philosophers all over the world
- B) had a strong influence not only on Islamic countries
- C) contained knowledge about many fields, like astronomy
- D) was the most famous medical textbook in Uzbekistan
- E) was not considered a valuable resource at the time



39. It is clearly pointed out in the passage that ----.

- A) mediaeval scholars did not have much knowledge of human anatomy
- B) Europeans contributed a lot to the Islamic world in the field of medicine
- C) Ibn Sina is recognised largely because of his works in medicine
- D) only a few people know about Ibn Sina's studies in mathematics
- E) medical scientists ignored the significance of practical experience



40. The author's primary purpose is to ----.

- A) entertain us with historical anecdotes about Ibn Sina
- B) introduce the most influential scholars of the Islamic Golden Age
- C) teach the basic principles of the medical sciences
- D) show us the impact of Ibn Sina's works on modern science
- E) inform us about Ibn Sina's great contributions to medicine



41. - 48. sorularda, karşılıklı konuşmanın boş bırakılan kısmını tamamlayabilecek ifadeyi bulunuz.

41. Sue:

- I noticed that you've been anxious recently. How are you coping with exam pressure?

Steve:

- ----

Sue:

- Don't be too hard on yourself. Remember, it's okay to pause studying for a while to recharge.

Steve:

- You're right. I'll try to be kinder to myself. Thanks for the advice.

- A) I'm glad to hear that you've passed your final exams.
- B) Indeed, my parents are putting too much pressure on me.
- C) In fact, I don't find this exam week as stressful as the others.
- D) We'd better prepare a strict study schedule together.
- E) Honestly, I can't. I'm too tired and feel guilty when I take a break.



42. Clara:

- I've been feeling so stressed lately, like I can't keep up with everything.

Janet:

- Have you ever tried mindfulness? It can help you connect with your inner self and find peace.

Clara:

- ----

Janet:

- Just lie down in a comfortable position. Do not judge your flowing feelings and ideas.

- A) I know it very well, but it's very expensive to practise.
- B) I haven't heard about it yet. Is it something new?
- C) I've heard about it, but I don't know how to do that.
- D) I've experienced mindfulness. It's really relaxing.
- E) Have you ever tried it? Does it work on stress?



43. Alyssa:

- **I'm feeling really low on energy these days. What do you think I should do?**

Susan:

– ----

Alyssa:

- **OK, but you know I'm working full-time and have a busy schedule.**

Susan:

- **Even small changes, like taking the stairs instead of the lift, can help.**

- A) Maybe you haven't been drinking enough water lately.
- B) You can start by getting more physical activity into your daily routine.
- C) How about eating more nutrient-dense foods, like vegetables?
- D) I guess you should make sure you're getting enough sleep.
- E) Don't you believe it's time to talk to a dietician?



44. David:

- **Have you heard about the recent increase in measles cases globally?**

Esra:

- **Yes, I have. It's because not enough people are vaccinated against it.**

David:

- **Why is that?**

Esra:

– ----

- A) There are many reasons, like misinformation about vaccine safety.
- B) I believe health authorities should spread more awareness about this.
- C) Because measles can cause serious problems in young children.
- D) As far as I know, only around 20% of adults are affected by needle phobia.
- E) To show the effectiveness of vaccines for certain infectious diseases.



45. Olivia:

- **Do you think anti-ageing treatments actually work?**

Joanne:

- **I think they can't completely stop ageing, as it's an inevitable fact of life.**

Olivia:

- **Yeah! I guess we should accept the natural changes as we get older.**

Joanne:

– ----

- A) I believe anti-ageing treatments are the best solution.
- B) No way. There are other methods to look younger.
- C) I think we can avoid elderliness via such treatments.
- D) Sure. Looking ten years younger makes us happy.
- E) Totally. We should focus on living our best lives at all ages.



46. Ralph:

- **Hey, Özlem. Do you use supplements?**

Özlem:

- **Well, yeah. I take vitamin D because I work indoors a lot, and it helps with my energy levels.**

Ralph:

- **Interesting. Maybe I could use it for myself too.**

Özlem:

– ----

- A) Well, they can help if you can't get enough nutrients from your diet.
- B) Great! I'm calling the doctor for more supplements as soon as possible.
- C) Definitely! It's best to do some research about the side effects.
- D) I don't think you have tried any kind of supplement before.
- E) Consult a professional first, please. Everyone's needs are different.



47. Aria:

- Haven't you established a self-care routine yet? It is crucial for our well-being.

Lily:

- I know, but I don't have time for it with everything else going on.

Aria:

– ----

Lily:

- I guess you're right. I'll try to make more time for self-care.

- A) Oh, I get it. You're probably too busy to establish a self-care routine right now.
- B) No need for anything unusual! Even staying hydrated is a good start.
- C) Well, self-care is not that vital; you can take your time when you're less busy.
- D) Maybe you should focus on work instead of wasting time on self-care.
- E) Don't worry about not having a routine yet; it's just a trend, not a requirement.



48. Wanda:

- You've been narrowing your eyes a lot in class. Everything okay?

Patrick:

- Things have been a bit blurry lately.

Wanda:

– ----

Patrick:

- I've already seen one, and he said I might have cataracts. I may need an operation to make it better.

- A) Maybe you should visit an eye doctor. It could be something easy to fix.
- B) You probably just need to get some more sleep and drink more water.
- C) It's just the classroom lighting; they can be harsh on the eyes sometimes.
- D) Perhaps you're getting used to new glasses, and this can take a little time.
- E) It's probably nothing serious, maybe just fatigue or a common allergy.



49. - 56. sorularda, verilen cümleye anlamca en yakın cümleyi bulunuz.

49. Acupuncture aims at relieving pain as well as improving overall wellness.

- A) You can either relieve pain or improve your general health with acupuncture.
- B) Acupuncture is the only way to improve general health and alleviate pain.
- C) Neither acupuncture nor relief treatments will benefit your general well-being.
- D) Alleviating pain and improving health are the general aims of acupuncture.
- E) Both pain relief and improved general health are the goals of acupuncture.



50. Doctors' motivation increases when they see a patient recover.

- A) Whenever a patient heals, doctors start to feel energetic.
- B) When a patient gets better, doctors become more enthusiastic.
- C) The more patients heal, the more doctors feel happy.
- D) If the patient had recovered, a doctor would have become motivated.
- E) After a patient feels better, a doctor's prestige increases.



51. Avoid screens before bedtime since they can impact your sleep pattern.

- A) Limiting screen time after ruining your sleep cycle will not make a difference.
- B) Powering down electronic devices before bed is essential for a deep sleep.
- C) As screen devices may affect your sleep cycle, stay away from them before bed.
- D) You do not need to reduce your screen time if you can fall asleep easily.
- E) Using the phone right before bedtime affects your natural sleep rhythm.



52. Anyone should have a basic first-aid kit at home for emergency situations.

- A) A first-aid kit is necessary in the event of an emergency, but no one keeps it at home.
- B) Anyone who wants to avoid the results of an emergency must have a first-aid kit.
- C) Unexpected situations can happen at any time, so you had better have a first-aid kit at home.
- D) It is advisable for everyone to have a basic first-aid kit at home for unexpected events.
- E) Everyone ought to keep a first-aid kit at home in case of an emergency.



53. Food supplements are not a magic solution, but they can contribute to health.

- A) Food supplements can improve health, although they are not a miracle cure.
- B) Dietary supplements cannot fix all conditions, as they are not miraculous.
- C) Nutritional supplements are beneficial for health, as they are magical.
- D) Although a food supplement is good for health, it is not the cure itself.
- E) As supplements solve problems magically, they can ensure well-being.



54. With growing awareness, consumers are seeking cosmetics with natural ingredients.

- A) As a result of increasing awareness, consumers try to prefer organic cosmetics.
- B) Despite awareness, consumers avoid cosmetics with natural ingredients.
- C) Though consumers are increasingly aware of chemicals, they still use cosmetics.
- D) In addition to the natural ingredients, consumers prefer organic cosmetics.
- E) Because consumers are aware of the ingredients, they prefer natural products.



55. Besides causing physical symptoms, anxiety may affect the ability to concentrate.

- A) Rather than leading to physical signs, anxiety can affect the ability to focus.
- B) Anxiety affects concentration more than it generates physical symptoms.
- C) Besides affecting the power of concentration, anxiety causes bodily signs.
- D) Anxiety can impact the capability to focus in addition to producing bodily signs.
- E) Anxiety has almost no effect on concentration, but it causes bodily symptoms.



56. Deep breathing techniques can help people manage their emotions and reduce anxiety.

- A) To manage emotions and lessen worry, people practise techniques for deep breathing.
- B) People need to breathe deeply to take their feelings and anxiety under control.
- C) It is easy to control emotions and anxiety with the help of deep breathing techniques.
- D) When people take deep breaths, they are able to control their emotions and worry less.
- E) Individuals can control their feelings and ease their anxiety with deep breathing exercises.



57. - 64. sorularda, verilen durumda söylenmiş olabilecek sözü bulunuz.

57. You have a close friend who has been experiencing difficult times lately. He lost his job and had to change his house. You think that he cannot handle the difficulties and needs professional help to tackle them. So you say: ----

- A) If I were you, I wouldn't cope with these difficulties either.
- B) I can recommend a psychiatrist to you, but his fees are quite high.
- C) There are many books on how to cope with the hardships of modern life.
- D) Seeing a psychiatrist regularly helps us keep control of our lives.
- E) I believe that expert assistance will help you overcome these days.



58. You are a student and are preparing for the university entrance exam. You feel stressed and anxious about the upcoming test. You have been having trouble sleeping lately and want to learn about relaxation techniques from a counsellor. So you say: ----

- A) It's understandable to feel anxious before such an important exam.
- B) Could you suggest some practices to calm my mind and sleep better?
- C) Do you have any tips for studying techniques that could help me?
- D) I keep thinking about the exam and worrying if I've studied enough.
- E) Could you please guide me in organising the best study plan?



59. As a parent who knows that a healthy mind is in a healthy body, you want your teenage son to be physically active and engage in regular exercise to help him stay healthy and energised. However, he is reluctant to participate in any sports. To motivate him, you say: ----

- A) Exercise is a great start, but don't forget to fuel your body with healthy food and drinks.
- B) What can I do to help you add more physical activity to your routine?
- C) I'm really tired of trying to convince you to attempt new physical activities.
- D) Believe it or not, I wasn't a huge sports fan when I was your age either.
- E) I know sports may not be your thing, but they can boost your mood and energy levels.



60. You are on a school trip to a national park with your classmates and teachers. While you all hike along a trail, one of your friends accidentally steps on a slippery rock and injures his ankle. He is frightened and also in pain. You want to calm him down, so you say: ----

- A) Oh my goodness, this looks really bad! I'm not sure what to do.
- B) You could've been more careful. This is going to ruin our whole trip.
- C) Don't worry; I'm here for you. I'll get you help and make sure you're okay.
- D) Ouch, it hurts so much! Why are you staring at me? Call an ambulance!
- E) Oh, I'm so sorry. I should've warned you about the path before the trip.



61. You attend a cosmetics expo that showcases the latest skincare products. As a customer, you express concerns about the side effects of a moisturiser on a stand since you have allergies and sensitive skin. You want to get information about the product in this regard. So you say: ----

- A) I want to learn whether it has been dermatologically tested.
- B) I don't care about the ingredients, just tell me if it works.
- C) I've had allergic reactions before, but I'm willing to take the risk.
- D) I heard this brand causes rashes, so I don't want to try it.
- E) I'm sure your product isn't safe for people with sensitive skin.



62. You are a family doctor at a local hospital. During one of the appointments, your patient says he has had persistent sneezing, coughing, and a runny nose for the past few days. You diagnose him with a mild case of the common cold and want to give advice. So you say: ----

- A) You had better start your treatment journey with patience.
- B) It's nothing serious. Can't you see we are working around the clock here?
- C) Just relax. It's quite normal to sneeze from time to time.
- D) You should rest, stay hydrated, and take the medication.
- E) It is time to trust the support of your loved ones and the healthcare team.



63. You and your colleagues decide to take up running to improve your health. As the group discusses the snacks to take with you, you notice that most suggestions are packaged snacks. You want to remind them that nutrition is crucial for your health as well. So you say: ----

- A) Let's focus on the exercise right now; we can worry about the snacks later.
- B) Why are we even discussing snacks? As long as we're running, we'll be fit.
- C) We should pack healthier snacks, as nutrition is also vital for good health.
- D) To me, nutrition plays a greater role in staying healthy than exercise.
- E) I don't think nutrition can affect our performance. Don't be stressed about it.



64. A friend of yours is upset and thinks her teeth are not white enough. Despite trying different products, she has not seen much improvement and is considering professional help. You are aware that there are specialised treatments available that could help with her concern. So you say: ----

- A) Just keep using those costly products, even if they don't work.
- B) Professional treatments are too expensive and not worth considering.
- C) You should just accept it; teeth aren't meant to be perfectly white.
- D) Cosmetic dentistry can really work miracles for your smile.
- E) It's probably not that bad, you're just being too hard on yourself.



65. - 72. sorularda, boş bırakılan yere, parçada anlam bütünlüğünü sağlamak için getirilebilecek cümleyi bulunuz.

65. A successful surgery involves several essential steps. Firstly, patients are carefully assessed to see if they are suitable for the operation. ---- Surgeons perform the procedure while an anesthesiologist monitors the patient's condition. Following surgery, patients receive postoperative care, and regular follow-up appointments are arranged to monitor the patient's condition.

- A) The surgical team then sterilises equipment to minimise infection risks.
- B) Before every surgery, surgeons should prepare themselves mentally.
- C) Finally, the patient can leave the hospital after a successful operation.
- D) Hospital management is responsible for the treatment of the patients.
- E) Afterwards, both surgeons and nurses wait for the test results of the patient.



66. Understanding the expiration dates of cosmetic products after opening is essential for their effectiveness and safety. These dates show how long the product will be stable and usable. Using cosmetics past their expiration dates can lead to potential risks, such as bacterial contamination or lost efficacy. ---- By doing so, consumers can use both safe and effective products.

- A) For example, some cosmetics, such as sunscreen, should be stored in cool places.
- B) Before using a new cosmetic product, you need to test it on a small area.
- C) Overall, read ingredient lists and avoid products with harmful substances.
- D) Thus, sharing cosmetics with others causes the spread of bacteria and infections.
- E) So, it is important to check expiration dates before using any cosmetic product.



67. During flu season or an illness, we often look for certain foods or vitamins that are thought to boost our immune systems. Vitamin C and foods such as citrus fruits, chicken soup, and tea with honey are popular examples. ---- A healthy lifestyle, which includes enough sleep, regular exercise, stress reduction, and a balanced diet, prepares the body to fight infections effectively.

- A) Since the body cannot store vitamin C, we need to get it every day from foods.
- B) But our immune system is influenced by many factors, not just one food or vitamin.
- C) Yet the recommended daily intake for vitamin C is 75 mg for women and 90 mg for men.
- D) Also, yoghurt can support digestive health, which is closely linked to our immune system.
- E) And the bones, muscles, and blood vessels all need vitamin C to stay healthy.



68. In medicine, 'a placebo' is a substance or treatment that has no healing effect. It is often used in clinical trials to test the effectiveness of new treatments. When patients receive a placebo, they may experience alleviation of their symptoms. ---- It is actually because of the patient's belief in the remedy's positive impact, which is known as 'the placebo effect'.

- A) In fact, placebos are fake medicines, like sugar pills.
- B) So, placebos show the importance of emotions in healing.
- C) However, this relief is not due to the placebo itself.
- D) Besides, it is ineffective for some medical conditions.
- E) In contrast, the other patients receive the actual treatment.



69. Home health care provides essential medical and personal aid to individuals in the comfort of their own homes. It offers a range of services to meet the needs of patients. ---- Also, these services boost independence and improve the quality of life. To conclude, bringing healthcare directly to the doorstep enables people to optimise their well-being within a familiar place.

- A) Home health care providers must have detailed care plans.
- B) Regular monitoring can minimise possible risks for patients.
- C) Medical assistance is typically provided by trained professionals.
- D) Physical therapy and assistance with daily activities are some of them.
- E) The health care agency is responsible for the coordination of the system.



70. Mindfulness is being fully present in the moment without distraction. It involves paying attention to one's thoughts and sensations with a sense of acceptance. Through mindfulness, individuals can develop greater awareness of their inner experiences and the world around them. ---- Ultimately, it is a powerful tool for a greater sense of peace and balance in the complexities of modern life.

- A) These mental activities are more focused on achieving specific goals.
- B) It leads to reduced stress, improved mental clarity, and overall well-being.
- C) This may involve thinking about past experiences or planning for the future.
- D) It does not require concentration or focused attention.
- E) Other awareness techniques involve both analysis and evaluation.



71. Modern medicine and holistic medicine offer diverse perspectives on healing. The first one treats certain areas of the body with scientifically proven techniques and medication. In contrast, holistic medicine applies a broader method rather than focusing on specific bodily parts. ---- All in all, both methods help people feel better, but they do it in different ways.

- A) Even traditional Chinese medicine dates back to a later time than it.
- B) It considers the whole person, with an emphasis on the mind, body, and spirit.
- C) Acupressure and acupuncture are two other examples of holistic healing practices.
- D) Depending only on holistic medicine can delay essential medical treatments.
- E) Its aim is the alleviation of short-term symptoms over long-term wellness.



72. Ottoman *darushifas* were hospitals that provided care for the sick and were famous for their modern medical practices. ---- Sufferers of different illnesses sought treatment, and skilled physicians and surgeons practised innovative techniques there. *Darushifas* also served as teaching facilities for medical students, and that contributed to the growth of medical knowledge in the region.

- A) Poor hygiene in these hospitals often led to infections in patients.
- B) These institutions were important centres of healing and learning.
- C) Such methods involved vaccinations and the use of herbal remedies.
- D) Access to healthcare was open mostly to the elite and wealthy.
- E) The staff at *darushifas* were really dedicated to their patients.



73. - 76. sorularda, verilen İngilizce cümleye anlamca en yakın Türkçe cümleyi bulunuz.

73. Although herbal remedies seem to be safe, they may worsen existing diseases.

- A) Bitkisel ilaçlar, güvenli gibi görünse de mevcut hastalıkları daha da kötüleştirebilir.
- B) Güvenli gibi görünmelerine rağmen bitkisel ilaçların yan etkileri olabilir.
- C) Bitkisel tedaviler güven verirler ama bazen farklı hastalıklar ortaya çıkarabilir.
- D) Mevcut hastalıkların tedavisinde kullanılan bitkisel ilaçlar her zaman güvenli olmayabilir.
- E) Var olan hastalıklar, güvenli gibi görünen bitkisel ilaçlarla daha da kötü hâle gelebilir.



74. Good sleep not only increases cognitive function but also improves physical health.

- A) İyi uyku, bilişsel işlevi artırır ve aynı zamanda bedensel sağlığınızın da iyileşmesini sağlar.
- B) Bedensel sağlığınızın iyileşmesi ve bilişsel işlevinizin artması için iyi bir uyku gerekir.
- C) İyi uyku, yalnızca bilişsel işlevi artırmaz, aynı zamanda bedensel sağlığı da iyileştirir.
- D) İyi uyku, hem bilişsel işlevi artırır hem de fiziksel sağlığı iyileştirir.
- E) İyi bir uyku ne bilişsel işlevi artırabilir ne de fiziksel sağlığı iyileştirmeyi sağlayabilir.



75. Taking supplements without consulting a doctor may damage your health.

- A) Takviyelerin bir doktora danışılmadan kullanılması, sağlığınıza için zararlıdır.
- B) Bir doktora danışmadan takviye almak sağlığınıza zarar verebilir.
- C) Takviyeler, bir doktora danışmadan alındığında sağlığınıza zarar verebilir.
- D) Bir doktora danışılmadan alınan takviyeler, sağlık için zararlıdır.
- E) Sağlığınıza için zararlı olan, bir doktora danışmadan takviye almaktır.



76. Vaccination is still the most effective way to prevent infectious diseases.

- A) Bulaşıcı hastalıkları önlemede, aşılamadan daha etkili bir yol yoktur.
- B) Aşılama, bulaşıcı hastalıkları önlemede hâlâ en etkili yollardan biridir.
- C) Aşılama, bulaşıcı hastalıkları önlemenin etkili bir yoludur.
- D) Bulaşıcı hastalıkları önlemede, aşılama hâlâ çok etkilidir.
- E) Aşılama, bulaşıcı hastalıkları önlemenin hâlâ en etkili yoludur.



77. - 80. sorularda, verilen Türkçe cümleye anlamca en yakın İngilizce cümleyi bulunuz.

77. Besin değeri yüksek gıdaları tercih etmek, sağlıklı beslenmek için çok önemlidir.

- A) Eating nutritious foods densely is important to eat healthily.
- B) Preferring nutrient-dense foods is essential for healthy eating.
- C) By eating essential foods that are nutrient-dense, one can be healthy.
- D) If you prefer densely nutritious foods, you should eat healthily.
- E) Eating densely nutritious foods is an important way to live healthily.



78. Etkinliği bilimsel çevrelerde hâlâ tartışılrsa da pek çok kişi akupunkturdan faydalaniyor.

- A) While its effectiveness is still debated in scientific circles, many people benefit from acupuncture.
- B) Even if scientists still argue the effects of it, most people find relief from acupuncture.
- C) Although scientists argue its benefits, people still believe in the effects of acupuncture.
- D) Despite the ongoing debates among scientists, people think that acupuncture is beneficial.
- E) Many people find relief from acupuncture, but scientific circles are sceptical about its effectiveness.



79. Cilt bariyerinizi korumak için cilt tipinize uygun bir temizleyici ve nemlendirici kullanın.

- A) The first step in keeping your skin healthy is to use gentle cleansers and moisturisers.
- B) Finding a cleanser and moisturiser for your skin type is crucial to the skin barrier.
- C) It is very important to clean and moisturise your skin with suitable products.
- D) To protect your skin barrier, use a suitable cleanser and moisturiser for your skin type.
- E) Using the right cleanser and moisturiser is recommended for keeping your skin healthy.



80. Her gece iyi bir uyku, vücudun iyileşmesine ve daha iyi çalışmasına yardımcı olur.

- A) Every evening, one should sleep well to heal and work more efficiently.
- B) A good sleep every night helps the body recover and function better.
- C) Nightly sound sleep aids in the body's restoration and better performance.
- D) Sleeping every night contributes to bodily healing and superior functioning.
- E) A good sleep every night is beneficial for the body's recovery and efficiency.



81. - 88. sorularda, cümleler sırasıyla okunduğunda parçanın anlam bütünlüğünü bozan cümleyi bulunuz.

81. (I) Throughout history, cosmetics have been used for various beauty purposes. (II) The Egyptians used charcoal to outline their eyes and boost their beauty. (III) Women in ancient Greece used white powder on their faces to give them a pale appearance. (IV) Over time, people began to use cosmetics in other fields too. (V) Today, cosmetics still plays a significant role in self-expression and personal appearance.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



82. (I) Regular exercise is crucial for our overall health and well-being. (II) Engaging in physical activity supports our muscles and increases our energy levels. (III) Additionally, exercise helps to control weight and makes us happy. (IV) Spending too much time with electronic devices reduces physical activity time. (V) By adding exercise to our daily routines, we can reduce our risk of chronic diseases like heart disease and diabetes as well.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



83. (I) Puberty leads to significant changes in teenagers' skins. (II) Deep cleansing and peeling are two beneficial face treatments for teenage skin. (III) They help to remove excess oil, open pores, and prevent acne. (IV) However, as well as following proper steps, picking the right products and facial treatments for your skin type is critical. (V) If you scrub your skin too hard or use strong products, you can remove natural oils and cause dryness and irritation.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



84. (I) Vitamin D is a vital nutrient that our bodies need to stay healthy. (II) It plays a crucial role in calcium absorption and bone metabolism. (III) Calcium is important for building strong bones and teeth. (IV) It also supports the immune system by helping the body fight off infections and illnesses more effectively. (V) So, it is important to have adequate amounts of vitamin D for our general well-being.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



85. (I) Insomnia is a common sleep disorder and affects millions worldwide. (II) Due to its prevalence, doctors prohibit caffeine intake. (III) They have difficulty falling asleep or staying asleep throughout the night. (IV) Moreover, insomnia often leads to tiredness and impaired concentration. (V) However, with proper diagnosis and treatment, individuals can improve their sleep quality and overall health.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



86. (I) Anxiety is characterised by worry, fear, and nervousness. (II) It often accompanies stressful situations or major life changes. (III) Symptoms may include a fast heartbeat, sweating, trembling, and difficulty in concentration. (IV) Treatment options include therapy, medication, and lifestyle changes. (V) While occasional anxiety is normal, excessive worry may be a symptom of an anxiety disorder.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



87. (I) Essential oils are plant extracts that are made by evaporating or pressing various plant parts. (II) They are used in aromatherapy for healing, as the scents in them affect the brain when they are inhaled. (III) Dozens of essential oils offer different benefits. (IV) The skin can also absorb them. (V) Lavender oil, for instance, is applied to relieve stress and anxiety, while tea tree oil is used for acne and insect bites.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



88. (I) Heart surgeries are critical procedures that can save lives. (II) The heart is a vital muscular organ that pumps blood throughout the body. (III) These operations require skilled surgeons and the latest technology. (IV) Recovery times may change, but many patients see improved quality of life within a few weeks or a few months after surgery. (V) Postoperative care is also essential for successful healing and the prevention of complications.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



1. B	23. B	45. E	67. B
2. C	24. E	46. E	68. C
3. A	25. D	47. B	69. D
4. D	26. A	48. A	70. B
5. E	27. D	49. E	71. B
6. C	28. C	50. B	72. B
7. A	29. E	51. C	73. A
8. E	30. B	52. D	74. C
9. B	31. C	53. A	75. B
10. D	32. E	54. A	76. E
11. A	33. C	55. D	77. B
12. E	34. A	56. E	78. A
13. B	35. B	57. E	79. D
14. C	36. A	58. B	80. B
15. C	37. D	59. E	81. D
16. E	38. B	60. C	82. D
17. C	39. C	61. A	83. A
18. A	40. E	62. D	84. C
19. D	41. E	63. C	85. B
20. B	42. C	64. D	86. E
21. B	43. B	65. A	87. D
22. A	44. A	66. E	88. B



ORTAÖĞRETİM
GENEL MÜDÜRLÜĞÜ

THEME 4

HISTORY AND CIVILISATION

1. - 5. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

With its rich history and achievements, ancient Egypt is an amazing civilisation that captivates the world. Archaeological (1)---- in Egypt uncover incredible treasures and provide vital understanding of ancient Egyptian life. Secrets that were once confidential are now disclosed (2)---- the diligent work of archaeologists. Therefore, the digging process at the sites (3)---- patience, skill, and a deep respect for the protection of the past. (4)---- a person in the team hurries during this process, significant information and artefacts may be lost forever. (5)---- wants that because unearthed artefacts shed light on Egyptian beliefs and traditions.

1. A) afflictions
B) excavations
C) negotiations
D) settlements
E) surroundings
2. A) towards
B) before
C) beyond
D) among
E) through
3. A) has required
B) will require
C) required
D) requires
E) had required
4. A) Since
B) Unless
C) If
D) Until
E) As
5. A) No one
B) Anywhere
C) Someone
D) Everything
E) Anything



6. - 10. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

The fascinating story of the Trojan War has been a source of inspiration for many artists. Even the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey*, two significant works of ancient Greek literature, (6)---- about events during the war around the late 8th century BCE. The war between the early Greeks and the people of Troy (7)---- 3,000 years ago. (8)---- the historical evidence of it has been doubtful, it certainly took place in the city of Troy, which is now located in Çanakkale, Türkiye. (9)---- the city's strategic position along crucial trade routes and its wealth, the Greeks most probably decided to take over it. After a decade-long struggle, the Greeks' strategy of using the Trojan Horse to go (10)---- Troy helped them eventually win the war.

6. A) are written
B) were written
C) have been written
D) will be written
E) had been written
7. A) drew on
B) ended up
C) went away
D) broke out
E) pulled down
8. A) As
B) Before
C) Though
D) When
E) After
9. A) Because of
B) Despite
C) As well as
D) With the aim of
E) Unlike
10. A) with
B) off
C) against
D) of
E) into



11. - 15. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

The Code of Hammurabi is a legal code from around 1754 BCE. There are (11)--- sets of laws in human history as old as Hammurabi's Code. It was established by King Hammurabi of Babylon to govern his people, and there were (12)--- 282 laws that were written on a stone pillar for all to see. The code covered different aspects of daily life, (13)--- family matters, trade, and crime. The principle 'an eye for an eye' is famously associated with this legal system, which suggests punishments (14)--- the severity of the crime. Hammurabi's Code aimed to create a sense of order and fairness (15)--- people and shaped legal systems around the world for future civilisations.

11. A) lots of
B) any
C) many
D) few
E) all
12. A) exactly
B) obsoletely
C) roughly
D) primitively
E) devastatingly
13. A) in the hope of
B) such as
C) with the help of
D) due to
E) in spite of
14. A) might match
B) should match
C) may match
D) have to match
E) can match
15. A) before
B) towards
C) among
D) beyond
E) through



16. - 20. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

The wheel is one of the most significant and enduring inventions in human history. As we still use its basic design in various areas of life today, it stands out from many (16)--- discoveries. The first examples of the wheel (17)--- to around 3500 BCE in Mesopotamia, present-day Iraq. (18)---, these early circular objects were not used for transportation. They were instead created to serve (19)--- potter's wheels to more efficiently shape the clay. Nearly 300 years later, they were adapted to a vehicle like the chariot. Since then, they have improved a lot and become (20)--- used in various modes of transportation, including carts, waggons, and modern automobiles.

16. A) the others
B) other
C) another
D) the other
E) others
17. A) are dating back
B) dated back
C) will date back
D) had dated back
E) date back
18. A) As a result
B) For instance
C) However
D) If so
E) In conclusion
19. A) with
B) at
C) via
D) as
E) of
20. A) widely
B) impartially
C) hardly
D) initially
E) separately



21. - 28. sorularda, verilen cümleyi uygun şekilde tamamlayan ifadeyi bulunuz.

21. Because the Great Depression led to widespread economic hardship, ----.

- A) it was the result of many factors that work together rather than a single cause
- B) many families struggled to make enough money and provide for their basic needs
- C) it began in the United States and spread to nearly all countries
- D) the economy was excellent, and many made a lot of money from stocks
- E) it came to an end in the United States when World War II started



22. Although the Maya civilisation collapsed in the 9th century, ----.

- A) the cause was probably environmental damage, wars, and political instability
- B) they were the indigenous people of Mexico and Central America
- C) historians still study and admire their architecture and cultural achievements
- D) their basic diet consisted of chilli peppers, beans, squash, and maize
- E) they carefully observed planets and stars to create a complex calendar



23. Even if myths are often considered merely illogical stories, ----.

- A) mythological creatures like dragons and gryphons are imaginary
- B) heroes like Hercules are mostly known for their strength and wisdom
- C) Zeus, Apollo, and Poseidon are the most important figures of Greek mythology
- D) they describe some heroes and monsters as immortal beings
- E) they continue to inspire art, literature, and popular culture today



24. ---- but then faced internal and external pressures that caused it to lose power.

- A) Osman Ghazi established the principality of the country in Anatolia
- B) The Byzantine Empire collapsed in 1453 with the fall of Constantinople
- C) The Ottoman Empire reached its peak during the 16th and 17th centuries
- D) During the 15th and 16th centuries, many countries started colonial explorations
- E) The Ottomans were ruled by sultans with absolute authority



25. ----, written materials became more accessible and widespread.

- A) Since digital technology had a quick development
- B) As soon as books and magazines lost popularity
- C) While ancient people were painting on the cave walls
- D) Though the first paper-like writing sheet was papyrus
- E) After the printing press was invented in the 15th century



26. During the Industrial Revolution, some enjoyed productivity and wealth; ----.

- A) instead, it was a period of technological, economic, and social changes
- B) therefore, it began in Britain and later spread to other parts of the world
- C) for example, people migrated from rural areas to cities to find jobs
- D) however, others faced poor working conditions and social injustices
- E) on the other hand, new machines and factories made it easy to produce goods



27. Prehistoric humans lived in nomadic groups ----.

- A) as they did not migrate in search of food and resources
- B) when they built houses that protected them from predators
- C) in order that they could grow fruits and vegetables in their neighbourhood
- D) until they began to settle in one place to cultivate crops
- E) because they wore natural materials such as animal skins



28. ----, he established the Ottoman Empire as a leading regional power.

- A) Although Sultan Mehmet II contributed to arts and sciences during his reign
- B) Before Sultan Mehmet II ruled the Ottoman Empire from 1444 to 1446
- C) When Sultan Mehmet II conquered Constantinople in 1453
- D) As Sultan Mehmet II ascended to the throne at the age of 12
- E) If Sultan Mehmet II made İstanbul the new capital of the Ottoman Empire



29. - 31. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

The Inuit, an indigenous group of people, inhabit the Arctic regions of Canada, Greenland, and Alaska. The cold tundra environment has a big effect on their lives. Inuit homes are cleverly constructed with snow and ice for the winter and animal skins for the summer. This is because the typical materials for making homes, such as wood and mud, are hard to find in the frozen tundra of the Arctic. Daily life also requires clothing that is crafted from animal fur to fight the extreme cold. Because vegetables are almost non-existent, the Inuit mostly depend on hunting for food. Their traditional diet centres around fish, seal, whale, and caribou meat, which gives them vital nutrients for survival. Additionally, sophisticated tools like harpoons and kayaks allow them to navigate icy waters and effectively capture prey. These adaptations have enabled the Inuit to live in an environment that is considered inhospitable for most civilisations.

29. It is stated in the passage that Inuit people ----.

- A) are able to farm and grow their own food in the harsh tundra climate
- B) prefer building their homes with mud and wood
- C) benefit from animal skins and furs for clothing in the summer
- D) are a native Alaskan, Greenlandic, and Canadian ethnic group
- E) have difficulty surviving in the frozen tundra of the Arctic



30. It is understood from the passage that thanks to harpoons and kayaks, the Inuit can ----.

- A) successfully hunt a variety of marine animals
- B) engage in recreational fishing trips
- C) travel long distances and gather warm clothes
- D) build strong and permanent shelters
- E) trade with other civilisations for caribou meat



31. The author's primary purpose is to ----.

- A) inform readers about the difficulties that Inuit people face in hunting
- B) discuss the Inuit's dependence on fishing as their main source of food
- C) highlight the successful adaptations of the Inuit to the harsh Arctic climate
- D) give information about materials that the Inuit use for making homes
- E) warn readers about the dangers of living in a severe environment



32. - 34. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

The Agricultural Revolution began roughly 12,000 years ago. It was a significant change in human history that transformed society and lifestyle. Instead of hunting and gathering for food, people started farming as settled communities. This change laid the foundation for the growth of cities and civilisations, as crops and animals could now be farmed to supply the need. As a result, the global population increased from around five million people 10,000 years ago to eight billion today. The reasons for starting farming varied across different regions. In the Near East, for example, climatic changes pushed people to find permanent solutions like annual plants, while in Asia, increased pressure on natural food resources led to a search for homegrown solutions. Regardless of the reasons behind it, farming planted the seeds for the Modern Age.

32. According to the passage, agricultural practices ----.

- A) motivated people to find new solutions to food problems
- B) led to the transformation of society and changed lifestyle dramatically
- C) resulted from increased pressure on natural food resources
- D) caused people in the Near East to grow annual plants
- E) resulted in the rise of population in metropolitan cities



33. It is implied in the passage that ----.

- A) there were some problems with food availability in the Near East due to climate change
- B) hunting and gathering vanished totally with the agricultural revolution
- C) before agricultural practices, people would live as settled communities
- D) all the people in the world had the same reason for starting farming
- E) agriculture means both growing crops and raising animals



34. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) The main reasons for the Agricultural Revolution
- B) The relation between the rise of population and agricultural practices
- C) The Agricultural Revolution and ancient civilisations
- D) Food shortages and transformation to an agricultural lifestyle
- E) The Agricultural Revolution and its effects on society and lifestyle



35. - 37. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

In July 1518, something strange happened in Strasbourg, a town in Europe. A woman named Frau Troffea suddenly began dancing uncontrollably in the streets. Surprisingly, more and more people joined her, and despite experiencing exhaustion, pain, and even injuries, the dancers were unable to stop. Authorities could not explain it; they thought maybe it was caused by supernatural things or overheated blood. Officials organised public dances, as they thought more dancing would be the solution. However, this intervention was useless, and the dancers started to collapse. After roughly two months, it began to fade away on its own and eventually stopped. This event is called 'the Dancing Plague of 1518', and there are still arguments among historians, psychologists, and medical experts about the possible causes of this puzzling incident in history.

35. It can be understood from the passage that local people in Strasbourg ----.

- A) experienced an event that included dancing willingly
- B) believed that the reason for dancing might be unnatural forces
- C) continuously discussed the possible causes of 'the Dancing Plague'
- D) organised public events in an attempt to stop dancing
- E) witnessed an epidemic that was initiated by a woman



36. Which of the following is true about 'the Dancing Plague of 1518' according to the passage?

- A) Authorities implemented effective measures to stop it.
- B) It did not end until September 1518 when it lost its effect.
- C) It was an unusual case that had a great impact throughout Europe.
- D) People in town were slightly affected by it, thanks to the medicals.
- E) It is still a mystery for a few people from the intellectual circle.



37. The underlined phrasal verb 'fade away' is closest in meaning to ----.

- A) remain
- B) inhabit
- C) vanish
- D) compile
- E) construct



38. - 40. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

The Egyptian pyramids are ancient structures that were built in Egypt thousands of years ago. They are famous for their great size and shape, as well as the mystery of their construction. Historians and archaeologists have studied these pyramids for a long time and have come up with different theories on their building process. The techniques that were used to move and place the stones have been the main points of disagreement. According to one theory, the pyramids were constructed by thousands of workers who used simple tools like ropes and wooden ramps to move huge stones. Another theory, on the other hand, claims that the Egyptians applied developed engineering techniques that we still cannot fully understand today. Despite these hypotheses, the exact methods that were used to build the pyramids remain a topic of discussion.

38. It is stated in the passage that the construction of the Egyptian pyramids ----.

- A) is no longer a secret, thanks to the enormous efforts of archaeologists
- B) has been a subject of argument among scholars from different areas
- C) required a detailed knowledge of mathematics and geometry
- D) involved only the physical capabilities of the early Egyptians
- E) could not be finished due to disagreements on building techniques



39. According to the passage, one of the theories suggests that ----.

- A) Egyptians used methods of engineering beyond our current understanding
- B) the pyramids were built with the help of complex tools like a wooden ramp
- C) putting the heavy rocks on top was the most difficult part of the construction
- D) the workers did not have to put in much physical effort during the building period
- E) thousands of different mechanisms were used to move the stone blocks



40. One can understand from the passage that the pyramids' size ----.

- A) is much greater than most people think
- B) was decided by the skilled workers of ancient Egypt
- C) is less recognised than their building process
- D) is not the only thing that is known by many people
- E) catches much more attention than their form



41. - 48. sorularda, karşılıklı konuşmanın boş bırakılan kısmını tamamlayabilecek ifadeyi bulunuz.

41. Dora:

- Hey, can you help me with my assignment about the key figures in the Renaissance?

Frank:

- You can study Leonardo da Vinci and Michelangelo. They contributed to the period a lot.

Dora:

- ----

Frank:

- Exactly! They left a significant impact not only on art but also on science.

- A) Oh, it's a great start! As far as I know, they both had diverse talents.
- B) I've already written an essay about them. Any other ideas?
- C) Yes, I find Da Vinci's paintings amazing, especially the *Mona Lisa*.
- D) Not sure. I want to prepare a project about a female person.
- E) Really? I think they are not the ones who had a big influence.



42. Neil:

- Do you know about the Great Fire of London?

Ashley:

- Yes, I heard it started in a bakery on Pudding Lane in 1666.

Neil:

- ----

Ashley:

- Indeed. Many lost everything they owned, and it took years for London to rebuild and recover from the destruction.

- A) Was the Great Fire of London limited to just a few streets?
- B) I think new building regulations were presented to prevent such a disaster.
- C) It must have been devastating for the people living there.
- D) The fire spread due to strong winds to the wooden structures of the city.
- E) Do you think this fire was started intentionally, or was it just an accident?



43. Erin:

- Have you seen the article about the ancient Romans who had their own 'Internet'?

Ross:

- ----

Erin:

- Okay, maybe not 'Internet' actually, but they had a system, which is called *Cursus Publicus*.

Ross:

- Wow, that's interesting! Tell me more about it.

- A) I know some of the details, but not all of them. What did you find surprising?
- B) The Romans? Their Internet? Sounds like something out of a sci-fi film!
- C) You know, I've been very busy lately, but I'll try to make time to read it.
- D) Yeah, I skimmed the article. It was exciting to learn about their 'Internet'.
- E) Honestly, history, particularly ancient history, is not really my area of interest.



44. Instructor:

- ----

Student:

- I didn't know that! What are their other contributions?

Instructor:

- They built monumental structures called 'ziggurats' and developed mathematical concepts like the number system based on 60.

Student:

- That's fascinating! It seems like they were incredibly innovative.

- A) Mesopotamia is often called the cradle of civilisations for its ancient cultures.
- B) All the city-states of Sumer were surrounded by walls for defence.
- C) The Sumerians are recognised for their creative characteristics.
- D) Anatolia is rich in cultural diversity and has great historical significance.
- E) The Sumerians actually did a lot more than just invent the writing system.



45. Mr Roach:

- Luis, tell me the name of the longest-lasting dynasty of China throughout history, please.

Luis:

– ----

Mr Roach:

- OK. It lasted for about 800 years, and Confucius lived during this period.

Luis:

- Oh, it just clicked! It's the Zhou dynasty.

- A) Sure. I've been studying it for almost two months.
- B) I don't know the answer, as I was absent from the previous class.
- C) Sorry, Sir. I can't remember it. Could you give me a clue?
- D) Certainly! It's the Qin dynasty. It was established in 221 BCE.
- E) I can't, but I'll tell you about historical places in China instead.



46. Tom:

- Sally, what do you think is the invention that shaped history the most?

Sally:

- The wheel? Without it, we wouldn't have cars, bikes, or even carts.

Tom:

– ----

Sally:

- You're right! I think it's hard to choose just one.

- A) Yeah, good point! It transformed both information and communication.
- B) For me, it is the printing press. It fueled the spread of knowledge and ideas.
- C) Totally! It has saved countless lives since its invention.
- D) I don't think so. It prevented the rise of civilisation and urbanisation.
- E) Maybe, but don't you think it changed communication?



47. Helen:

- Trade began as a barter system; people exchanged objects or used them as currency.

Luke:

– ----

Helen:

- Well, for example, while some used shells or pearls as currency, others traded animal skins for food.

Luke:

- Wow! The trading methods of ancient societies are really creative.

- A) Did traders negotiate prices in the barter system in ancient times?
- B) When did these alternative forms of currency first emerge?
- C) What were the typical animals that ancient people exchanged?
- D) How did prehistoric traders find the method of exchange?
- E) What kind of things did they use instead of coins or bills?



48. Archaeologist:

- ‘Taş Tepeler’ is an area in Şanlıurfa, and it is full of ancient archaeological sites. It’s a treasure house of history!

Reporter:

- Wow! What did you find there?

Archaeologist:

– ----

Reporter:

- So, it’s like stepping back in time.

- A) Our researchers studied some ancient pottery-making techniques.
- B) We unearthed a hidden treasure chest that is filled with gold and jewels.
- C) Excavations provided unexpected findings about our ancient past.
- D) We found a secret underground tunnel that led to an empty chamber.
- E) We discovered unusual T-shaped stones and abandoned settlements.



49. - 56. sorularda, verilen cümleye anlamca en yakın cümleyi bulunuz.

49. The Phoenician alphabet holds a special place in history due to its simplicity and adaptability.

- A) The exceptional simplicity and adaptability of the Phoenician alphabet contribute to its historical significance.
- B) The Phoenician alphabet's historical position results from its extreme simplicity and adaptability.
- C) The Phoenician alphabet is known for its simplicity and adaptability, and it has a significant role.
- D) Since the Phoenician alphabet was simple and adaptable, it occupies a particular position in history.
- E) The Phoenician alphabet would not have been historically significant without its simplicity and adaptability.



50. It was not until the steam engine was invented that society saw a drastic change in industry.

- A) There were a lot of industrial changes in society before the steam engine was invented.
- B) The invention of the steam engine was the starting point of a significant change in industry for society.
- C) When the steam engine was invented, society had already seen a radical change in industry.
- D) Society experienced a small change after the industrial steam engine was developed.
- E) The invention of the steam engine was the most drastic change in industry society had ever seen.



51. Queen Elizabeth's era was a period of significant cultural and political influence in England.

- A) After the death of Queen Elizabeth, England was able to make significant cultural and political changes.
- B) Queen Elizabeth played a key role in England's major power on the global stage in both art and politics.
- C) During the reign of Queen Elizabeth, England experienced a time of great cultural and political impact.
- D) Queen Elizabeth's reign was characterised by an era of cultural and economic growth in England.
- E) Arts and politics developed during Queen Elizabeth's time, which shaped England's future for centuries.



52. Turkish women had gained the right to vote before women in many European countries.

- A) Women in Europe did not have the same voting rights as most Turkish women.
- B) When a lot of women in Türkiye started to vote, women in Europe had already been voting.
- C) Most European countries had already granted women the right to vote before Türkiye did.
- D) A large number of European women got the right to vote after women in Türkiye did.
- E) Among many countries in Europe, Türkiye was the first to grant women the right to vote.



53. The Ottoman Empire gained power after it expanded its influence over strategic trade routes.

- A) Before the Ottoman Empire developed authority, it did not expand its strategic trade routes.
- B) Following its expansion of influence over strategic trade routes, the Ottoman Empire grew in power.
- C) If the Ottoman Empire did not become powerful, it would not influence trade routes and expand.
- D) The Ottoman Empire could not expand its borders until it controlled strategic trade routes.
- E) As a result of gaining power, the Ottoman Empire increased its authority over important trade routes.



54. Muslim scholars not only conserved earlier traditions but also made new contributions to science.

- A) Earlier traditions made great contributions to science, and Muslim scholars conserved them.
- B) Muslim scholars' most important contribution to science was saving previous traditions.
- C) Muslim scholars preferred making new contributions to conserving earlier traditions.
- D) Muslim scholars both safeguarded the previous traditions and made new scientific contributions.
- E) Muslim scholars made more significant contributions to science compared to earlier traditions.



55. Little had been known about the Hittites until the tablets were excavated from the ruins.

- A) After the tablets had been uncovered from the remains, more became known about the Hittites.
- B) There was already plenty of knowledge about the Hittites before the tablets were discovered in the ruins.
- C) The adequate information about the Hittites was acquired thanks to the tablets from the ruins.
- D) The discovery of tablets in the ruins did not increase the existing information about the Hittites.
- E) Hittites had been known abundantly even before the tablets were excavated from the remains.



56. The French Revolution had an impact all around the world because it inspired reforms in many countries.

- A) Inspiration from the French Revolution led to reforms in many countries, and this shows its clear influence.
- B) Numerous nations underwent revolutionary transformations as a result of the French Revolution.
- C) Since the French Revolution, many countries around the world have been making important and effective reforms.
- D) The French Revolution has served as a source of inspiration for reforms in many countries around the world.
- E) The influence of the French Revolution was global, as it gave inspiration for changes in numerous nations.



57. - 64. sorularda, verilen durumda söylenmiş olabilecek sözü bulunuz.

57. While hiking with a friend, you see ancient rock formations and discuss theories about the lives of prehistoric humans. While your friend claims that those times and the modern world are very different, you actually think that they are similar in many respects. To give an example of this, you say: ----

- A) Despite the technological changes, our basic needs are similar.
- B) I understand you, but I still think our lives are very different from theirs.
- C) We don't have to worry about hunting for our food or defending ourselves.
- D) We're similar as we still seek shelter, food, and bonding, just like them.
- E) If I had lived in those times, I'd not have been able to hunt.



58. While shopping at an antique store with a friend, you see a collection of Ottoman Empire artefacts. As you examine the intricate designs and handiwork of the items, you mention the significance of the empire's cultural heritage with admiration. So you say: ----

- A) I'm fascinated with every detail of the Ottoman Empire's cultural legacy.
- B) Ottoman heritage is priceless, but we have a focus on it in the present art.
- C) Everyone knows about the Ottoman civilisation's cultural contributions.
- D) These artefacts are probably fake. I doubt that they're authentic pieces.
- E) It's amazing to see modern handmade pieces, as they reflect the culture.



59. You are supposed to create a short video about the Sumerians for your history class. As they were one of the most developed ancient civilisations, you do not want to miss any important details. You feel anxious, so you ask your teacher: ----

- A) I'm not a huge fan of being on camera. Could I instead write a paper?
- B) I'm nervous about making the video on time. Can you give me extra time, Sir?
- C) Sir, do you believe I should study another ancient civilisation?
- D) I think I should focus on their contributions to writing, right?
- E) Sir, I'm worried about my video. How can I make sure it hits the key points?



60. You are an archaeology professor who is leading a team of students on an excavation. During the dig, you notice that one student is holding a delicate clay figurine carelessly. With the historical significance of the artefact in mind, you want to warn him politely. So you say: ----

- A) Hey, what are you doing? You're handling that figurine as if it were a toy!
- B) Be more cautious with it, please. Every item here is of great importance.
- C) You've broken it! Do you have any idea how valuable that artefact was?
- D) Be more careful, or you'll be off this excavation team before you know it.
- E) Calm down! You don't always have to follow excavation protocols.



61. You are a History department student and have a keen interest in the Inca civilisation. When you visit Cusco, the historic capital of the Inca Empire, you meet a local historian. To learn as much as possible about the Incas' way of life and their social structures, you want to ask him a question. So you say: ----

- A) How did the Incas' daily routines reflect their beliefs and values?
- B) How did the Incas manage to construct Machu Picchu?
- C) What happened after the fall of the Inca Empire?
- D) What civilisations lived here other than the Incas?
- E) What were some of the military challenges the Inca Empire faced?



62. You have read many sources about mediaeval Europe. However, it was not until you read a particular book that you really gained a much deeper understanding of the social landscape of the period. You are excited to find it and want to give advice to your friends. So you say: ----

- A) Whenever you have a question in mind, you can always find a good source.
- B) This has been an eye-opening book for me. I highly recommend it.
- C) Feel free to ask if there is ever something you wonder about the era.
- D) Here are many books that explore different aspects of mediaeval Europe.
- E) The mediaeval period was marked by feudalism, crusades, and the Black Death.



63. You and a friend are visiting a museum about ancient Mesopotamia. You see some clay tablets. Your friend reads the accompanying information and learns that they are about trading. She thinks that all tablets were used only to keep trade records, and she asks you to be sure. You know that they were written for other purposes as well, so you say: ----

- A) Actually, no. They were only used to record and transmit information.
- B) Yes, not just the Sumerians but also the Hittites wrote on clay tablets.
- C) No, tablets have been found in other fields like politics or philosophy too.
- D) Well, they were prevalent in the Near East in the Bronze and Iron Ages.
- E) Yes, cuneiform was the first form of writing that was used on clay tablets.



64. You have a deep interest in history, and a friend of yours is asking for your opinion on a history project. He wants to write about one of history's greatest people, but he wants this person to be someone who is not commonly known. You have a name in mind. So you say: ----

- A) Why don't you write about Julius Caesar, who's a well-known figure in history?
- B) How about Hatshepsut, the second female pharaoh of ancient Egypt?
- C) If I were you, I'd choose Albert Einstein since he keeps inspiring generations.
- D) How about changing the topic to an important event in history that isn't widely known?
- E) I wouldn't recommend choosing Leonardo da Vinci, as his works are widely studied.



65. - 72. sorularda, boş bırakılan yere, parçada anlam bütünlüğünü sağlamak için getirilebilecek cümleyi bulunuz.

65. The Graeco-Persian Wars were a series of conflicts that were between the Greek city-states and the Persian Empire in the 5th century BCE. ---- They ended with famous battles like Marathon, Thermopylae, and Salamis. Even though they were considerably outnumbered, the Greeks were able to defend their homeland and, as a result, drive the Persians away.

- A) Some states, like Athens and Sparta, had different strategies for defence.
- B) Not all Greek city-states participated in the wars against the Persians.
- C) The Persians failed due to logistical difficulties and internal conflicts.
- D) The Greeks' victory in these wars was a turning point in Western history.
- E) These wars began with the Persian invasion of Greece in 490 BCE.



66. One of the most famous marine accidents in history is the sinking of the *RMS Titanic*. On the tragic night, the luxurious ship struck an iceberg during its first voyage. Despite efforts, a number of people lost their lives on board. ---- These include increasing the number of lifeboats, emergency drills, and wireless communication protocols to prevent similar tragedies in the future.

- A) The ship's exterior received significant damage after hitting an iceberg.
- B) The *Titanic* steadily flooded and finally sank as a result of an iceberg.
- C) After so many deaths, the accident led to changes in marine safety laws.
- D) The ship's band continued to play music to calm passengers.
- E) It is known that during departure, the crew selected first-class passengers.



67. ---- For instance, when a woman becomes engaged, she is gifted a special necklace with two bands of beads that are twisted around each other. On her wedding day, she receives a large collar necklace that was skilfully crafted by her mother to wear to the ceremony. In other words, beaded jewellery serves as a visual representation of the wearer's life journey and milestones.

- A) The Maasai made beads from natural resources before they encountered Europeans.
- B) Beaded jewellery is not just ornamental but also an important part of Maasai culture.
- C) The Maasai people are instantly recognisable due to their vibrant clothing.
- D) One of the most striking aspects of Maasai jewellery is the variety of colours.
- E) Every clothing reflects the weaver's status, age, and social role in the Maasai culture.



68. The Silk Road was an ancient network of trade routes that connected East Asia with Europe. ---- There were exchanges of many other products, from spices to gold too. The network also played a significant role in cultural interaction, as it enabled the spread of ideas among different civilisations. In addition, it helped establish diplomatic relationships across distant nations.

- A) It began when the Han dynasty expanded into Central Asia.
- B) Silk textiles were produced almost only in China at the time.
- C) In ancient China, silk was even used as currency for a while.
- D) Silk was once regarded as a symbol of wealth, power, and social status.
- E) It was named after the valuable silk that was traded along the route.



69. ---- Its history dates back to the 11th century BCE. It was founded by Aeolian Greeks. The city grew as a commercial centre during the Hellenistic period. Throughout the mediaeval times, it was ruled by various empires until becoming a part of modern Türkiye in the early 20th century. It was renamed 'İzmir' in 1930, and since then it has been a vital economic and cultural centre of the country.

- A) Alexander the Great was a king who extended his empire from Greece to Egypt.
- B) The Amazons were a legendary tribe of warrior women in Greek mythology.
- C) The Byzantine Empire was located in modern-day Greece and Türkiye.
- D) Smyrna was an ancient city that was located on the Aegean coast of Anatolia.
- E) The Lydian kingdom existed for a century and a half in western Anatolia.



70. Ibn al-Haytham was a pioneering scholar of the Islamic Golden Age. He was born in Iraq in the 10th century. He made groundbreaking contributions to the fields of optics, mathematics, and astronomy. His book, *Kitab al-Manazir*, revolutionised the understanding of light, vision, and the anatomy of the eye. He emphasised the importance of scientific evidence and critical inquiry. ----

- A) In other words, Ibn al-Haytham is commonly known as *Alhazen* in the Western world.
- B) That's why Muslim scholars made significant contributions to science in history.
- C) All in all, he was against observation and made only theoretical claims in his inquiry.
- D) However, he was influenced by scholars such as Johannes Kepler and René Descartes.
- E) That is, he laid the foundation for both modern optics and the scientific method.



71. Over 3,200 years ago, the Mediterranean and the Near East were home to Bronze Age civilisations. The great empires of the day were highly developed in technology and culture. However, they faced a quick and almost total collapse. It was not due to a single event or disaster. ---- After that, the survivors suffered from a centuries-long fall in culture and science in the Dark Ages.

- A) Iron replaced bronze and led to the start of a new historical period.
- B) The intense famine was the reason for the downfall of some empires.
- C) People made tools and weapons from the newly discovered bronze metal.
- D) Multiple factors, such as droughts or nomadic invasions, contributed to it.
- E) In the Late Bronze Age, some empires were divided into small states.



72. ---- Due to their interactions with neighbouring peoples through trade and conquest, the Hittites borrowed words from several languages, such as Akkadian, Hurrian, and Hattic. The addition of these words enriched the Hittite vocabulary. Now they reflect the cultural exchanges that occurred in ancient Anatolia and the influences that shaped the Hittite civilisation.

- A) The Hittite language is notable for its generous use of loanwords.
- B) Loanwords are words that are taken from one language and used in another.
- C) Trading allowed the ancients to exchange cultural practices and traditions.
- D) Both Akkadian and Hurrian are ancient languages that were spoken in Mesopotamia.
- E) The Hittite language was characterised by its rich system of verbal prefixes.



73. - 76. sorularda, verilen İngilizce cümleye anlamca en yakın Türkçe cümleyi bulunuz.

73. During the Golden Age, Islamic scholars made important contributions to mathematics.

- A) İslam âlimleri, matematik alanındaki önemli katkılarını Altın Çağ'da yaptılar.
- B) Altın Çağ'da matematiğe önemli katkılarda bulunanlar İslam âlimleriydi.
- C) Altın Çağ'da önemli İslam âlimleri matematik alanında katkılarda bulundular.
- D) İslam düşünürleri, Altın Çağ boyunca matematiği önemli ölçüde ilerlettiler.
- E) Altın Çağ boyunca İslam âlimleri matematiğe önemli katkılarda bulundular.



74. The surprise attack by the Japanese at Pearl Harbor caused the United States to enter World War II.

- A) ABD'nin 2. Dünya Savaşı'na girme nedeni, Japonların Pearl Harbor'a yaptıkları sürpriz saldırıdır.
- B) 2. Dünya Savaşı'na ABD'yi girmeye zorlayan şey Pearl Harbor'a Japonların beklenmedik şekilde saldırmasıdır.
- C) ABD'yi 2. Dünya Savaşı'na katılmaya zorlayan şey, Pearl Harbor'a Japonlar tarafından yapılan saldırıdır.
- D) Pearl Harbor'a yapılan sürpriz saldırı, ABD'nin Japonlara karşı 2. Dünya Savaşı'nda yer almasına neden olmuştur.
- E) Japonların Pearl Harbor'a yaptığı sürpriz saldırı, ABD'nin 2. Dünya Savaşı'na girmesine neden oldu.



75. The Celts were recognised as an overwhelming force in ancient times due to their warlike nature.

- A) Keltler'in antik çağlarda ezici bir güç hâline gelmesini sağlayan, savaşçı doğalarıydı.
- B) Keltler, savaşçı doğaları sayesinde antik çağlarda ezici bir güç olarak tanındı.
- C) Savaşçı doğaları nedeniyle Keltler, antik çağlarda ezici bir güç olarak bilinmekteydi.
- D) Antik çağlarda savaşçı doğalarıyla bilinen Keltler, ezici bir güç hâline geldi.
- E) Keltler'in antik çağlardaki ezici gücü, savaşçı doğasından kaynaklanmaktadır.



76. In historical contexts, the Modern Age means the period from the Middle Ages to the late 20th century.

- A) Tarih'te Modern Çağ ifadesi, Orta Çağ'dan 20. yüzyılın sonlarına kadar olan dönemi işaret eder.
- B) Tarihî bağlamda, Modern Çağ, Orta Çağ'dan itibaren başlamış, 20. yüzyılın sonlarına kadar sürmüştür.
- C) Orta Çağ'dan 20. yüzyılın sonlarına kadar olan dönemde Modern Çağ ifadesi tarihî bağlamda kullanılmıştır.
- D) Tarihî bağlam içinde Modern Çağ, Orta Çağ ve 20. yüzyılın sonları arasındaki zamanı kapsamaktadır.
- E) Tarihî bağlamda, Modern Çağ, Orta Çağ'dan 20. yüzyılın sonlarına kadar olan dönem anlamına gelir.



77. - 80. sorularda, verilen Türkçe cümleye anlamca en yakın İngilizce cümleyi bulunuz.

77. Yaygın inanışın aksine, ölülerini ilk mumyalayanlar eski Mısırlılar değildi.

- A) Ancient Egyptians were not the only ones to mummify their dead, contrary to popular belief.
- B) According to common belief, ancient Egypt was not the first civilisation to mummify its dead.
- C) Mummification of the dead was not first used by ancient Egyptians, according to popular belief.
- D) Contrary to general belief, mummification of the dead was not common in ancient Egypt.
- E) Unlike the common belief, ancient Egyptians were not the first to mummify their dead.



78. Kaleler, stratejik konumları ve güçlü savunma yapıları sayesinde düşmanları uzak tutmada etkiliydi.

- A) Castles were effective at keeping enemies away thanks to their strategic locations and strong defensive structures.
- B) Thanks to castles, important points were able to be defended and protected against enemy attacks.
- C) Castles, which had strong defensive structures, were built in strategic locations to keep enemies away.
- D) Building castles in strategically important places was an effective way to protect against enemy invasions.
- E) Because of their strategic locations, castles were strong defensive structures against invaders.



79. Göçebe bir yaşam tarzı, kalıcı bir yerleşim alanı değişikliği gerektirmediği için göçten ayrılır.

- A) A nomadic way of life is distinguished from migration by a lasting change in settlement area.
- B) The need for a permanent change of settlement does not distinguish a nomadic lifestyle from migration.
- C) A nomadic lifestyle differs from migration, as it does not require a permanent change of settlement.
- D) The difference between migration and a nomadic lifestyle is the lasting change in settlement area.
- E) As the migration does not involve a permanent change in settlement, it differs from a nomadic lifestyle.



80. Kürk Yolu, Karadeniz'in kuzey sahillerinden Çin'e kadar uzanan tarihi bir ticaret yolu.

- A) The Fur Road was just a trade route that spanned from the southern shores of the Black Sea to China.
- B) There was a road that spanned from China to the northern shores of the Black Sea, and it was called the Fur Road.
- C) The Fur Road was a historical trade route and it spanned from the northern shores of the Black Sea to China.
- D) The historical trade route that spanned from the northern shores of the Black Sea to China was the Fur Road.
- E) The Fur Road was a historical trade route that spanned from the northern shores of the Black Sea to China.



81. - 88. sorularda, cümleler sırasıyla okunduğunda parçanın anlam bütünlüğünü bozan cümleyi bulunuz.

81. (I) The Potato Famine was a devastating period of starvation and disease in Ireland during the mid-19th century. (II) It was caused by potato blight, which led to widespread crop failures and caused a severe food shortage. (III) Another example of this was the Dust Bowl in America in the 1930s. (IV) It resulted in the deaths of approximately one million people, while another million emigrated from Ireland. (V) The Potato Famine had long-lasting social, economic, and cultural impacts.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



82. (I) Atatürk's visits to Anatolia before the Independence War were important for organising resistance and gaining support. (II) He began in Samsun in 1919 and travelled to other cities to unite the Turkish people. (III) In Erzurum and Sivas, he held congresses to discuss strategies for freedom. (IV) Battles such as the Sakarya and the Great Offensive were important for the Turkish people to win the war. (V) At every place he went, Atatürk gave inspiring speeches about his vision for a modern and independent Türkiye.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



83. (I) The Inca were skilled weavers and often used black, green, yellow, purple, and red in their textiles. (II) They also preferred geometric designs, especially checkerboard motifs. (III) These colours came from natural sources such as plants, minerals, and insects. (IV) Each one had a symbolic meaning and was used to show different aspects of Inca society and culture. (V) For example, green stood for forests, rain, and farming, while red was associated with power and strength.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



84. (I) The Enlightenment was a period in history that occurred in Europe in the 17th and 18th centuries. (II) During this time, many scholars and thinkers believed in using reason and logic to understand the world. (III) English philosopher John Locke contributed a lot to the movement with his ideas on social contract. (IV) They questioned the authority of kings and wanted to form an equal society. (V) This period led to the spread of new ideas about human rights and the rise of democracy.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



85. (I) Daily life involves mathematics in many ways that we may not always be aware of. (II) Maths was developed over time by many civilisations. (III) For instance, the Mesopotamians, Egyptians, Greeks, and Chinese all made significant contributions to the field. (IV) Key figures from these communities include Pythagoras, Euclid, and Archimedes. (V) Each of them improved and enriched mathematical concepts and methods.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



86. (I) The ancient period before writing is called prehistoric times. (II) During this time, early humans lived as hunter-gatherers and used natural resources. (III) They made tools from stone, bone, and wood to adapt to their environment. (IV) They discovered and used cuneiform for recording historical events, myths, and literature. (V) While much about prehistoric life is still a mystery, archaeological findings continue to provide information about our ancestors.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



87. (I) The Magna Carta Convention, which was signed in England in 1215, is the first legal regulation of modern human rights. (II) This historical document limited the king's powers for the first time and made the law superior to him. (III) It also guaranteed basic rights, such as freedom. (IV) People could not own or inherit property before. (V) As a result, it set an example for legal systems in other nations.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



88. (I) The Pre-Pottery Neolithic (PPN) is a historical period that is marked by farming and the use of stone tools. (II) Humans left the nomadic lifestyle and settled in this period. (III) Archaeology shows that PPN societies also domesticated animals and traded. (IV) Additionally, evidence points to the construction of structures such as homes and storage facilities by PPN communities. (V) PPN sites have been discovered in many regions worldwide.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



1. B	23. E	45. C	67. B
2. E	24. C	46. B	68. E
3. D	25. E	47. E	69. D
4. C	26. D	48. E	70. E
5. A	27. D	49. D	71. D
6. B	28. C	50. B	72. A
7. D	29. D	51. C	73. E
8. C	30. A	52. D	74. E
9. A	31. C	53. B	75. C
10. E	32. B	54. D	76. E
11. D	33. A	55. A	77. E
12. A	34. E	56. E	78. A
13. B	35. E	57. D	79. C
14. B	36. B	58. A	80. E
15. C	37. C	59. E	81. C
16. B	38. B	60. B	82. D
17. E	39. A	61. A	83. B
18. C	40. D	62. B	84. C
19. D	41. A	63. C	85. A
20. A	42. C	64. B	86. D
21. B	43. B	65. E	87. D
22. C	44. E	66. C	88. E



ORTAÖĞRETİM
GENEL MÜDÜRLÜĞÜ

THEME 5

CULTURE AND TOURISM

1. - 5. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Have you heard of the latest trends in travel? One that is rapidly gaining popularity is culinary tourism, which (1)--- food tourism. This delightful adventure centres on exploring different cuisines and culinary traditions that make each region specific. It is all about travelling, especially (2)--- experiencing new and diverse food cultures. This (3)--- visiting local markets, trying authentic dishes at restaurants, or taking cooking classes to learn traditional recipes. Travellers gain a better grasp of a region's history, culture, and way of life (4)--- getting involved in local food scenes. (5)---, it provides an opportunity to connect with locals and create lasting memories through shared meals and cultural exchanges.

1. A) brings about
B) keeps on
C) refers to
D) falls apart
E) goes through
2. A) in spite of
B) for the purpose of
C) instead of
D) as a consequence of
E) similar to
3. A) should have involved
B) used to involve
C) may be involving
D) could involve
E) is about to involve
4. A) by
B) before
C) past
D) behind
E) on
5. A) However
B) For example
C) Therefore
D) Similarly
E) Moreover



6. - 10. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Medical tourism is the practice of travelling to another country to receive medical treatment or care. Türkiye has gained a strong (6)--- in the global market in recent years. (7)--- its modern healthcare infrastructure and experienced medical professionals, it offers a wide range of medical services to both national and international patients. Popular procedures that (8)--- by medical tourists include cosmetic surgery, dental treatments, hair transplants, and eye surgeries. (9)--- İstanbul has always been famous for its beauty; it is also a hub for medical tourism now, as it attracts patients from all around the world. Tourists can take medical care (10)--- the opportunity to explore the city's rich history, culture, and natural beauty.

6. A) convenience
B) reputation
C) administration
D) prosperity
E) revenue
7. A) In favour of
B) Contrary to
C) Except for
D) Regardless of
E) Thanks to
8. A) were sought
B) are being sought
C) will be sought
D) are sought
E) had been sought
9. A) Since
B) So that
C) Although
D) As soon as
E) Once
10. A) beside
B) beneath
C) without
D) from
E) onto



11. - 15. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Museums and art galleries are important cultural facilities. They are often considered the same, but (11)---- has differences in their functions and offerings. Museums are typically non-profit institutions where objects of historical, scientific, or artistic value are kept. Their main purpose is to educate the public and (12)---- cultural heritage for future generations. Also, they (13)---- workshops or lectures to enhance visitors' understanding of art and history. Art galleries, on the other hand, focus mostly on displaying and selling contemporary artworks. They enable artists to demonstrate their creations (14)---- guests can appreciate and buy art pieces. In this way, they promote opinion exchange (15)---- modern art and serve as an art market.

11. A) both
B) neither
C) each
D) either
E) any



12. A) preserve
B) allocate
C) employ
D) introduce
E) promote



13. A) prefer offering
B) have to offer
C) would be offering
D) had better offer
E) may offer



14. A) because
B) unless
C) once
D) so that
E) before



15. A) by
B) on
C) at
D) past
E) off



16. - 20. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Aspendos Ancient Theatre in Antalya province is one of the most well-preserved and magnificent structures in the world. It (16)---- during the Roman Empire in the 2nd century AD, and it has a capacity of around 15,000 spectators. It is famous for its (17)---- acoustics; even a whisper reaches clearly to the highest seats. It has been hosting events (18)---- its history, including concerts, ballets, and cultural performances. It allows (19)---- visitor to experience its greatness and historical significance. The audiences go on a captivating journey through time as they explore its majestic architecture and rich cultural heritage. (20)----, Aspendos Ancient Theatre remains a must-visit destination for history enthusiasts and travellers.

16. A) was constructed
B) had been constructed
C) has been constructed
D) is constructed
E) was being constructed



17. A) outdated
B) offensive
C) exclusive
D) previous
E) prosperous



18. A) after
B) beneath
C) behind
D) beside
E) throughout



19. A) all
B) either
C) a few
D) every
E) neither



20. A) Afterwards
B) Therefore
C) In fact
D) In addition
E) For instance



21. - 28. sorularda, verilen cümleyi uygun şekilde tamamlayan ifadeyi bulunuz.

21. As Turkish carpet-making uses traditional methods and ancient motifs, ----.

- A) there has been an accelerating trend towards machine-made carpets
- B) carpets are considered a significant expression of cultural heritage
- C) exporting carpets is prioritised more than preserving tradition
- D) some artisans prefer using high-quality materials in carpet weaving
- E) modern influences have become predominant in recent carpet designs



22. ---- because they offer rich opportunities to teach pupils about diverse subjects.

- A) Museums provide first-hand engagement with genuine artefacts
- B) Teamwork is encouraged in interactive museum education
- C) Museums' educational programmes differ in their collections
- D) Museums promote exploration and help visitors gain new perspectives
- E) Educators value museums as significant learning environments



23. ----, although they are generally pretty crowded during rush hours.

- A) Bicycles are environmentally friendly and promote physical fitness
- B) Rapid travel over long distances is made possible by aeroplanes
- C) Public transportation systems provide affordable and accessible options
- D) Motorcycles are easy to control and use little gas
- E) Walking is a simple and sustainable mode of transportation



24. Since heritage sites often have great historical and architectural value, ----.

- A) seeing cultural artefacts requires considerable financial resources
- B) new technologies can enhance the efforts of modern attractions
- C) they may face various threats, such as inadequate conservation efforts
- D) they are damaged by people who do not appreciate their cultural value
- E) their conservation helps people realise common cultural history



25. ----, they are great options for those who are unable to travel due to various reasons.

- A) Even though virtual reality technology continues to improve noticeably
- B) While virtual tours cannot fully replace the experience of physical travel
- C) Since the Internet is not able to recreate the sensory experiences of a new place
- D) When many people want to feel the excitement of discovering distant lands
- E) Even if the feeling of being in a different time zone can be simulated



26. Exchanging cultures often leads to a deeper understanding of different societies; ----.

- A) as a result, there are discussions about the benefits of such transfers
- B) however, these interactions can sometimes result in new ideas
- C) for example, some people are just afraid of losing their own culture
- D) instead, these activities can cause problems due to misunderstandings
- E) therefore, many schools encourage student exchange programmes



27. ----, you will not truly experience the vibrant culture and history of Istanbul.

- A) When you explore the city's iconic sites, such as the Grand Bazaar
- B) Even if the Grand Bazaar is huge and has a variety of shops
- C) Unless you wander through the lively streets of the Grand Bazaar
- D) Since guidebooks provide detailed information about the city's bazaars
- E) As the Grand Bazaar is a perfect place to shop for special local handicrafts



28. Vienna was put on the 'in danger' list by the World Heritage Committee in 2017 ----.

- A) as long as it is considered one of the most culturally rich cities in Europe
- B) despite the challenges that the city was facing in terms of overtourism
- C) regardless of the concerns about natural disasters and climate change
- D) due to planned high-rise buildings that threaten the city's historic value
- E) because the city continues to work on preserving its cultural heritage



29. - 31. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Many people think that Türkiye is only a summer destination, but it is also a wonderland in the winter. Uludağ is renowned for its breathtaking landscapes and reliable snowfall. It has a wide range of slopes for all skill levels, and its closeness to İstanbul makes it easily accessible. Kartalkaya is another popular choice, as it offers well-kept slopes and a variety of accommodation options. Palandöken stands out for its challenging terrain and panoramic mountain views. Thus, it mostly attracts experienced skiers and snowboarders. While Erciyes has a range of ski runs and snow parks, as well as cultural attractions like historical sites, Sarıkamış offers pure snow conditions in peaceful pine forests. All in all, each destination has its own skiing opportunities, natural beauty, and cultural experiences, and ensures a memorable getaway for visitors who want to explore diverse winter landscapes.

29. It is clearly stated in the passage that ----.

- A) Uludağ is a popular winter tourism destination for its consistent snowfall
- B) despite being close to İstanbul, Uludağ is the least preferred destination
- C) Kartalkaya is the most popular destination due to its hotel options
- D) Uludağ is a more popular winter destination than Kartalkaya
- E) professional skiers and snowboarders tend to prefer Kartalkaya



30. According to the passage, which of the following is true?

- A) Türkiye has a variety of affordable winter holiday destination options.
- B) One can experience panoramic mountain views in Kartalkaya.
- C) People who like difficult terrains can prefer both Erciyes and Palandöken.
- D) Besides enjoying the snow, visitors can visit historical sites in Erciyes.
- E) Sarıkamış has well-kept slopes and snow parks in the pine forests.



31. According to the passage, people who want to enjoy winter landscapes ----.

- A) should prefer Sarıkamış rather than other options
- B) can also find natural beauty and cultural attractions in Türkiye
- C) had better visit Uludağ, especially if they are in İstanbul
- D) usually go to Sarıkamış for its pure snow conditions
- E) always experience a memorable getaway in Türkiye



32. - 34. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Mount Nemrut is an amazing place in south-eastern Türkiye, and it stands tall at 2,134 metres with a real surprise at the top. When you reach there, you see giant statues that were built in the 1st century BCE. King Antiochus I of Commagene ordered the construction of these statues because he wanted something grand to honour himself, his ancestors, and other prominent individuals from the kingdom's history. Therefore, the statues include images of him, two lions, two eagles, and many different figures, but their heads fell off over time due to natural causes. The massive stone heads are each around 8–10 metres in height. There is also a large stone panel with a lion and some stars and planets. Some scholars believe it is a chart of the sky from July 7, 62 BCE. Today, visitors can look at these ancient wonders and imagine the magnificence of Commagene's past.

32. One can understand from the passage that ----.

- A) King Antiochus I was the first ruler of Commagene
- B) people finished constructing the statues in just 10 years
- C) most of the figures were located in north-eastern Türkiye
- D) all the statues at Mount Nemrut are in perfect condition
- E) the statues were put up more than 2,000 years ago



33. Which of the following can be understood from the passage regarding the statues at Mount Nemrut?

- A) The heads of the statues were carefully removed during construction.
- B) The statues were actually built to represent Roman conquerors.
- C) The statues were originally taller when they were first installed.
- D) The stone tablet with a lion symbol portrayed a historical battle scene.
- E) King Antiochus I had more statues that were put up in his honour.



34. What is the author's attitude towards the statues at Mount Nemrut?

- A) Appreciative
- B) Disapproving
- C) Indifferent
- D) Empathetic
- E) Concerned



35. - 37. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Cultural tourism includes experiences that are not taught in schools or textbooks. Visiting historical sites, such as ancient ruins or old villages, allows people to observe the physical remains of past eras and gain knowledge about the lives and customs of the people of those times. In the same way, visiting museums and art galleries lets us interact with objects, works of art, and displays that tell stories about different cultures and past events. By taking part in cultural festivals, ceremonies, and rituals, we can experience traditions live. In light of this, we can understand the influence of people's beliefs and values on shaping their communities. Also, connecting with others facilitates cross-cultural dialogue. This dialogue helps us share our thoughts, question stereotypes, promote empathy, and improve common respect among individuals from different backgrounds and ways of life.

35. According to the passage, cultural tourism ----.

- A) focuses on cultural festivals and ceremonies that reflect the tradition
- B) emphasises common respect between people from various backgrounds
- C) promotes museums and art galleries that take part abroad
- D) involves learning about the people who lived in old times and their habits
- E) introduces the experience that is taught in schools and textbooks



36. Which of the following ways that help us learn about the past is not mentioned in the text?

- A) Communicating with people in local areas
- B) Promoting empathy among visitors from abroad
- C) Going to the museums and art galleries
- D) Visiting old settlement and historical places
- E) Participating in cultural celebrations and events



37. According to the passage, interacting with locals ----.

- A) shapes the communities with values and beliefs
- B) lets people listen to the stories about the past
- C) encourages people to respect each other
- D) helps engage with works of art and displays
- E) improves knowledge about the cultural festivals



38. - 40. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

The Aeneas Cultural Route, which is inspired by the travel of a Trojan hero in the epic poem *Aeneid* by Virgil, is the first and only Council of Europe-certified cultural route that starts in Türkiye. It also passes through three other countries—Greece, Albania, and Tunisia—until it ends in Italy. The Route offers a rich discovery of history and culture from the past to the present. The ancient city of Troy in Çanakkale is the first leg of the journey, and the two other ancient cities—Antandros in Balıkesir and Ainos in Edirne—are the following destinations consecutively before Greece. Troy's 5,000-year-old remains, Antandros' well-preserved 8th-century BCE mosaic floor, and Ainos' Byzantine ceramics give tourists a broad overview of the region. Travellers also experience diverse cuisines, extreme sports, and natural heritage in the modern provinces throughout the route which promotes peace and intercultural friendship.

38. Which of the following is true about the Aeneas Cultural Route?

- A) Modern attractions are prioritised over ancient landmarks in several provinces.
- B) The second leg of the route has ancient decorations that are in excellent condition.
- C) It exclusively covers the destinations that are known for their rich culinary heritage.
- D) The origin of its name derives from an ancient poet who passed through the same route.
- E) Its difference from its counterparts in Türkiye is its journey through multiple countries.



39. One can understand from the passage that the ancient city of Antandros ----.

- A) has remains that are older than those at the starting point of the journey
- B) is the subsequent destination of the route after the ancient city of Ainos
- C) has been uncovered particularly for its mosaics from the 8th century BCE
- D) attracts a greater number of tourists in comparison with other ancient cities
- E) is in a province with limited opportunities to engage with nature



40. According to the passage, travellers along the Aeneas Cultural Route ----.

- A) do not have the opportunity to partake in physical activities
- B) often struggle to interact with local people and learn customs
- C) have frequent challenges in finding regional cuisine options
- D) observe various ancient art findings in different destinations
- E) find the journey to be a completely modern experience



41. - 48. sorularda, karşılıklı konuşmanın boş bırakılan kısmını tamamlayabilecek ifadeyi bulunuz.

41. Anna:

- When I listen to music in a foreign language, I can feel joy or sadness, even if I don't understand the words.

Lisa:

- Exactly. Although each culture has its own musical instruments and language of music, you can feel it.

Anna:

- ----

Lisa:

- Well, rhythm and harmony are international, and I think sounds and melodies are associated with some emotions.

- A) So, what do you think the universal elements in music are?
- B) Do you think each culture has its own way of expressing emotions?
- C) Do you know about the diversity of musical instruments around the world?
- D) Well, have you studied the musical forms of different cultures at school?
- E) What is more necessary for cultural identity: the songs or the instruments?



42. Sarah:

- I've just heard about the Orange Blossom Festival in Adana. What's it about?

Deniz:

- It's a celebration of spring and the local orange blossom fragrance. People from all over the country come to enjoy the festival.

Sarah:

- ----

Deniz:

- It includes various activities, such as traditional dance performances. One can also taste local food and shop for handmade crafts.

- A) Is it only open to those with a special invitation?
- B) Is it mainly a local festival, or do tourists attend as well?
- C) What are some of the cultural highlights of it?
- D) Which activities are appropriate for different age groups?
- E) How can one participate in it as a performer?



43. Ken:

- **This summer, I'm planning to try something new and exciting for my holiday.**

Cemre:

- **What kind of adventure are you thinking of? Are you seeking outdoor activities or something even more thrilling?**

Ken:

- ----

Cemre:

- **You should definitely go to Muğla in Türkiye for your first paragliding.**

- A) Actually, I have a few options, but I'm not sure which one to choose yet.
- B) I considered paragliding before, but now I think I might try bungee jumping.
- C) I don't care what kind of adventure it is, as long as it's something different.
- D) Well, I have paragliding in mind, but I don't know where to do it.
- E) I'll try paragliding, but I need someone to guide me. Interested in joining?



44. Archie:

- **According to the latest data, there are 21 sites in Türkiye on the UNESCO World Heritage List.**

Hannah:

- ----

Archie:

- **Well, it must meet criteria like having outstanding universal value or being a masterpiece of human creative genius.**

Hannah:

- **So, it's not a surprise to see so many places in Türkiye on the list.**

- A) I didn't know that. What features do these sites have in common?
- B) That's interesting! So, which specific sites in Türkiye are on the list?
- C) Really? How can a location become on that list?
- D) Wow! What are some examples of places that meet those standards?
- E) I think it's not just about natural beauty but also about historical significance.



45. Alex:

– ----

Sam:

- **Actually, I'm planning a culinary tour this time! I've always wanted to taste authentic dishes in their places of origin.**

Alex:

- **Fantastic! Are you planning to take any cooking classes while you're there?**

Sam:

- **Yes, I'm hoping to join a pasta-making class in Florence and maybe a pizza workshop in Naples.**

- A) Have you decided about the country where you will study food marketing?
B) Are you interested in learning to cook Italian pizza, Sam?
C) Guess what! I've found a very cheap plane ticket to Italy for next summer.
D) Hey, Sam! I've heard you're going to Italy next month. Is it a historical tour?
E) Hi, mate. When are you leaving for your Italy tour?



46. Sevim:

- **Welcome to the city, Thomas. What is your holiday plan?**

Thomas:

- **I'll follow the city guide. I'm starting with going to the beach tomorrow. How should I get there?**

Sevim:

– ----

Thomas:

- **Right! It's more relaxing that way. Thanks for the advice.**

- A) Bring along healthy snacks and sandwiches to keep your energy levels up throughout the day.
B) Driving would be great but parking can be a nightmare. I suggest taking the train instead.
C) If you find yourself in a rip current, swim parallel to the shore and signal for help.
D) Don't forget sunscreen! Apply and reapply regularly, especially after swimming.
E) You shouldn't forget to bring a camera or smartphone to capture memorable moments.



47. Ella:

- I'll attend a virtual tour of the archaeology museum. But I'm afraid it may not be as engaging as an in-person visit.

Leo:

– ----

Ella:

- Really? That's amazing. So, can you interact with the displays just like in real life, then?

Leo:

- Yes, and it's great to do that from the comfort of your own home.

- A) Actually, I've attended one before, and the experience was quite boring.
- B) It was hard to follow because the audio quality was really terrible.
- C) The tour was accessible with just an Internet connection on any device.
- D) Well, I found the tour disappointing because the visuals were outdated.
- E) I've tried it before, and the 3D views made me feel like I was actually there.



48. John:

- Where are you planning to go to study next semester?

Maria:

- Spain! I've always wanted to learn Spanish, and being within the culture would be the best.

John:

– ----

Maria:

- Definitely, it's the most effective way to become fluent.

- A) Oh, Spain is quite far, and the travel expenses and cost of living might be a concern.
- B) Spain is great, but how will you manage your studies while you're exploring the city?
- C) Exactly! Learning a language in a country where it's spoken can be very beneficial.
- D) Big move! Are you sure about the language barriers and adapting to new customs?
- E) Spain sounds amazing, but aren't you worried about missing out on things back home?



49. - 56. sorularda, verilen cümleye anlamca en yakın cümleyi bulunuz.

49. While culinary tourism motivates flavour exploration, some tourists can be reluctant to try new cuisines.

- A) Despite being cautious about new foods, tourists like travelling for culinary experiences and new flavours.
- B) Trying new tastes can be difficult for tourists, even if they travel for culinary exploration.
- C) Since culinary tourism supports trying new cuisines, some travellers feel eager to eat local foods.
- D) Though culinary tourism promotes flavour exploration, few tourists are unwilling to try new cuisines.
- E) Culinary tourism inspires travellers to try new tastes, but some may be hesitant to taste unfamiliar foods.



50. Cappadocia is known for its geological wonders, but it also has a rich history of ancient civilisations.

- A) While Cappadocia is famous for its geographical beauty, it has few cultures that have left a mark.
- B) Despite having rich traditional cultures, Cappadocia is not as widely known as it should be.
- C) Along with its worldwide-known geological features, Cappadocia presents a lot of historical places.
- D) Cappadocia offers abundant old cultures in addition to its well-known geological attractions.
- E) Cappadocia hosted ancient cultures that date back centuries, besides being famous for its geography.



51. It is no surprise that ecotourism has grown in popularity recently, as lots of travellers seek sustainable adventures.

- A) The rise in ecotourism can be attributed to the increasing popularity of eco-friendly travel experiences.
- B) Many travellers have surprisingly turned to ecotourism to enjoy environmentally-friendly adventures.
- C) The recent rise in ecotourism's popularity is not unexpected since many tourists look for sustainable adventures.
- D) Ecotourism has succeeded in attracting eco-conscious tourists who are looking for green adventures.
- E) While numerous tourists are choosing eco-friendly experiences, ecotourism has not yet risen to the expected level.



52. Airport security does not permit passengers to carry liquids of more than 100 ml in their hand luggage.

- A) It is against airport security regulations to have liquids up to 100 ml in passengers' hand luggage.
- B) Passengers are allowed to have less than 100 ml of liquid in their carry-on luggage by airport security.
- C) Carrying liquids over 100 ml in your carry-on luggage is acceptable to airport security.
- D) Passengers should not have any liquids in their carry-on luggage because it violates airport security rules.
- E) The airport security does not let passengers carry less than 100 ml of liquid in their hand luggage.



53. Ephesus is a perfect location for archaeological tourism since it has well-preserved ruins.

- A) Ephesus is an archaeologically ideal place for tourists, for there are many preserved ruins.
- B) As the remains of Ephesus are in such good condition, it is a great site for archaeological work.
- C) Ephesus is a fantastic place for archaeological tourism because some remains there are still in good shape.
- D) Thanks to its carefully protected parts, Ephesus is an excellent archaeological tourist attraction.
- E) With its wonderful state of preservation, Ephesus is a suitable archaeological spot for visitors.



54. Restoration experts respect a heritage site's authenticity while they are addressing any threats or deterioration.

- A) When restoration experts cope with potential hazards and decay, they try to preserve the originality of a site.
- B) During restoration, experts solve the problems as a result of their respect for cultural heritage sites.
- C) With the aim of preventing decay and restoration, experts respect the authenticity of a heritage site.
- D) To prevent potential hazards and decay, experts respect the authentic nature of the site during restoration.
- E) Experts are only able to address the problems if they respect the true nature of the heritage site.



55. Though some opposed its construction, the Eiffel Tower is now one of the most famous attractions.

- A) Some opposed the construction of the Eiffel Tower, yet it is now the most renowned attraction.
- B) Today, the Eiffel Tower is among the most well-known sights, although some were against its building.
- C) Despite opposition to the construction of the Eiffel Tower, it has become the most famous sight.
- D) Although the building of the Eiffel Tower was opposed, the tower is now one of the world-famous sights.
- E) The Eiffel Tower is one of the most well-known attractions of today, even though some were against it at first.



56. Even on busy streets, one can encounter sounds that reflect the dynamic spirit of the locale.

- A) The tunes that mirror the lively energy of the area can still be heard echoing through crowded streets.
- B) It is possible to hear lively melodies that reflect the spirit of the town only in crowded streets.
- C) Those who live on busy streets are able to listen to the sounds that capture the spirit of the place.
- D) The lively atmosphere of the area stems from the energetic music that plays in the crowded streets.
- E) The music that can be heard on busy streets is a true reflection of the energy that surrounds the area.



57. - 64. sorularda, verilen durumda söylenmiş olabilecek sözü bulunuz.

57. You are a travel blogger who is currently on a guided tour of Dara—a historical place in Mardin. As you explore the city with your local tourist guide, you admire the rich history that surrounds you. You want to capture the essence of this ancient city in your blog. So you turn to the guide and ask: ---

- A) Could you please tell me where to buy miniature models of the Dara ruins?
- B) Do you know a local guide who has a deeper understanding of the city?
- C) Where is the best spot to capture a panoramic view of the entire city?
- D) Are there any local legends and folklore that are related to Dara?
- E) What are the main aspects of Dara that I should highlight on my page?



58. You have decided to go on a holiday with a friend to a tropical destination that is known for its quiet and cosy beaches. After months of planning, you reach the seaside resort. However, it is very crowded, and lounge seats are few. Despite your sadness, you attempt to cheer up your friend. So you say: ---

- A) It's all your fault to come here during the busiest time of the year.
- B) I'll go and speak to the resort staff and ask for the money back.
- C) We're in our dream place. Let's set up our towels over there and feel relaxed.
- D) If the beach is like this, I can't even imagine the other activities.
- E) We must be patient and wait for some lounge chairs to become available.



59. You are wandering through Bangkok, and eager to try the delicious street food. The city's crowded streets and colourful markets make you feel excited with so many things to choose from. You do not know where to start, but you remember a friend of yours has been here before. So you call and ask her: ---

- A) Do you remember any must-see places that I should visit?
- B) Do you have any tips for the best street food spots?
- C) Can you tell me a budget-friendly place to stay?
- D) Do you really think I can handle the spiciness of authentic Thai cuisine?
- E) Don't you think the Pad Thai tastes better than the spicy Tom Yum soup?



60. You are waiting to board your plane at the airport. After multiple delays, your flight is postponed to the next day. Yet, the airline is unwilling to provide accommodation for the travellers. As you are aware of your rights as a passenger, you go to the customer service desk and say threateningly: ---

- A) I'm sorry, but the airline must provide us with free food and beverages.
- B) I'll post about your company's constant delays all over social media!
- C) Listen, according to air passenger rights, you have to find a solution.
- D) I know the regulations! I won't hesitate to take legal action if necessary.
- E) Please do your job! Your company is obligated to assist in cases like this.



61. You have a foreign friend who moved to Türkiye last month. She is curious about your country's famous events, especially the **Kırkpınar Oil Wrestling Championship**. She wants to understand the exclusive aspect of this event compared to other types of wrestling. So you say informatively: ----

- A) It's the use of olive oil. It makes the competition more challenging as it increases slipperiness.
- B) As you know, there are many wrestling styles, such as Greco-Roman and freestyle.
- C) Oil wrestlers have a strong reputation in Türkiye, just like Sumo wrestlers in Japan.
- D) In the summer of 2023, 2,475 wrestlers participated in the Championship.
- E) In wrestling, two people fight to throw their opponent to the ground.



62. You are working at a tourist information office. A tourist comes in and says that he wants to visit the archaeology museum, but it is closed due to renovations. He seems disappointed and asks you to suggest an alternative museum nearby. So you show him the available one in the travel brochure and say: ----

- A) I suppose there isn't much else that you can do here. You should explore the city on your own.
- B) Actually, I understand your frustration, but you'll have to wait until the attraction reopens to visit it.
- C) I think you can still try to visit the museum anyway; maybe the renovations have come to an end.
- D) The history museum is open, and it's a short walk from here. You may enjoy their pieces of local history.
- E) Well, how about a guided bus tour around the city instead? You can easily visit all the landmarks.



63. One of your friends has been trying to learn Japanese for a while. She explains that she has applied for a language programme in Japan. Besides her excitement, she also has some concerns. You think that it is best to be completely involved in the culture to learn a language and to encourage her, you say: ----

- A) Have you ever thought about homesickness or cultural differences?
- B) Yeah, I've noticed your interest, but why go all the way to Japan for a course?
- C) Oh, that sounds interesting. What sparked your interest in Japanese?
- D) Why on earth would you go there? You're already fluent in Japanese.
- E) I'm proud of you for taking this big step. It's such an incredible opportunity.



64. During the restoration of a historical monument, you notice some workers who use harsh chemicals that could damage the structure. You are concerned about the potential long-term effects of these chemicals on the monument and want to recommend a safer method. So you say: ----

- A) If we can finish the restoration, we can open the monument to the public sooner than expected.
- B) People won't notice the difference in materials if we prioritise the preservation of the monument.
- C) Modern chemicals are just as good and effective as old methods when they are carefully selected.
- D) Using traditional materials may take longer, but it will protect the monument's historical value.
- E) Let's just finish the restoration quickly by using available materials so that we can all go home early.



65. - 72. sorularda, boş bırakılan yere, parçada anlam bütünlüğünü sağlamak için getirilebilecek cümleyi bulunuz.

65. The *Hıdırellez* Festival is one of the most famous traditional festivals in Türkiye. It is held on May 6 to celebrate the arrival of spring. During the festival, people participate in various rituals. ---- Some also draw their wishes on paper or objects and throw them into the water. The festival's lively atmosphere makes it a cherished event that brings communities together.

- A) It is an important seasonal celebration both in Türkiye and the Middle East.
- B) They make wishes, jump over bonfires, and prepare special meals.
- C) Numerous ideas have been claimed about the origin of *Hıdırellez*.
- D) In 2017, it was listed as 'intangible cultural heritage' by UNESCO.
- E) It is associated with the meeting of two prophets: Hızır and İlyas.



66. The Sydney Opera House is one of the most well-known buildings in the world. It is famous for its one-of-a-kind design, which includes a number of tall white shell-like buildings that stand against Sydney Harbour. The Opera House's sail-shaped roofs consist of over a million clay tiles and are breathtaking day and night. ---- It hosts concerts, operas, ballets, plays, and other cultural events all year long.

- A) The Opera House was created by the Danish architect Jørn Utzon.
- B) The Sydney Opera House has been a UNESCO World Heritage Site since 2007.
- C) Despite this, its lovely location makes it a popular spot for tourists to admire.
- D) For example, visitors can take guided tours to learn about its history and architecture.
- E) In addition to its beautiful look, it is a world-class venue for the performing arts.



67. In today's world, performing arts events are key attractions for tourists. These events display the host country's culture and attract many visitors. ---- This, in turn, benefits the local economy as visitors spend on accommodation, food, and shopping. Besides, they inspire others to visit by sharing their experiences. Thus, the performing arts are vital to boosting tourism and economic growth.

- A) For example, when a city hosts a big play or dance festival, it becomes a tourist hotspot.
- B) Moreover, they include many cultural expressions that reflect creativity.
- C) As a result, music is perhaps the most universal of the performing arts.
- D) However, such gatherings may frustrate visitors due to potential overcrowding.
- E) Similarly, popular sports events often appeal to tourists who visit the city.



68. Masks have been used in many cultures throughout history. For instance, in ancient Egypt, they were worn during religious rituals. The Mayans wore them at important events such as weddings and birth ceremonies. In addition to their cultural significance, masks served practical purposes too. ---- Also, in classical Greek theatre, they were used by actors to portray different characters and emotions.

- A) Some societies used them as a form of identification or even as a passport.
- B) They are made of a wide range of materials, like wood, clay, or metal.
- C) Museums frequently display masks from different historical periods.
- D) The placement of gems on masks often held symbolic importance.
- E) People wore them during celebrations to make the events more special.



69. Adventure tourism involves exploring nature and participating in outdoor activities that are often physically challenging or thrilling. ---- These terms differ according to the levels of physical difficulty and risk of the activities. Rock climbing, bungee jumping, and skydiving can be considered in the former, while hiking, cycling, and birdwatching are in the latter.

- A) Sustainable practices are important to protect nature during the activities.
- B) It offers opportunities for travellers to engage with the natural environment.
- C) It can be divided into two categories: hard adventure and soft adventure.
- D) Some popular adventure tourism destinations include New Zealand.
- E) It is developing with new trends like ecotourism and wellness tourism.



70. ---- It is characterised by its passionate rhythms, complex guitar playing, and expressive singing and dancing. The music often features emotional lyrics with themes of love, longing, and loss. The dance involves handclapping, footwork, and dramatic movements. Although it is a symbol of Spanish identity and heritage, it is appreciated worldwide for its high energy and artistic complexity.

- A) The flamenco guitar is known for its distinctive sound and techniques such as *rasgueado* and *golpe*.
- B) Various regional styles of flamenco have developed over time, each with its own special characteristics.
- C) Flamenco is a traditional form of music and dance that originated in the Andalusian region of Spain.
- D) Jazz, rock, and Latin music are among the numerous musical forms that have influenced flamenco.
- E) Flamenco dance has been influenced by a variety of cultures such as Romani and Moorish.



71. Heritage refers to the legacy that is inherited and passed on to subsequent generations. UNESCO promotes the identification, protection, and preservation of this heritage under a global agreement and puts some sites on the World Heritage List. ---- The most significant requirement for them to be included is their appreciation by humanity worldwide.

- A) The list reflects the cultural and natural diversity throughout the world.
- B) The criteria are regularly reviewed and updated by the committee.
- C) A country must first list its important heritage sites within its boundaries.
- D) The ones that are suitable for being on the list are defined by that contract.
- E) International cooperation is vital to preserving historical landmarks.



72. The Sapporo Snow Festival happens every year in Hokkaido, Japan. ---- Visitors from around the world gather to admire the beautiful designs by skilled artists. The festival offers a magical atmosphere with lit-up sculptures, ice slides, and food stalls that serve delicious hot treats. It is a joyful celebration of winter's beauty, which is enjoyed by people of all ages.

- A) Some say it has become chaotic due to large crowds in recent years.
- B) It is a great winter event that features stunning snow and ice sculptures.
- C) Therefore, it was cancelled in 2020, which breaks its annual tradition.
- D) While it still preserves the traditional elements, it has adapted to modernity.
- E) Hot soup is served there to keep visitors warm in the chilly winter weather.



73. - 76. sorularda, verilen İngilizce cümleye anlamca en yakın Türkçe cümleyi bulunuz.

73. Uludağ is popular among tourists for winter sports such as skiing and snowmobiling.

- A) Uludağ, kayak ve kar motosikleti gibi kış sporlarından dolayı tercih edilir.
- B) Turistler arasında Uludağ'ı popüler yapan, kayak ve kar motosikleti gibi kış sporlarıdır.
- C) Uludağ, kayak ve kar motosikleti gibi kış sporları için turistler arasında popülerdir.
- D) Turistler, kayak ve kar motosikleti gibi kış sporları için Uludağ'ı tercih eder.
- E) Uludağ, kayak ve kar motosikleti yapılabildiği için turistler arasında popülerdir.



74. In Pamukkale, nobody is allowed to wear shoes, as travertines can be damaged.

- A) Pamukkale'de ayakkabı giymeye izin verilmediği için travertenler zarar görmez.
- B) Travertenlerin zarar görmemesi için Pamukkale'de hiç kimse ayakkabı giymez.
- C) Hiç kimse Pamukkale'de ayakkabı giymez çünkü travertenler zarar görebilir.
- D) Pamukkale'deki travertenler zarar görmesin diye hiç kimsenin ayakkabı giymesine müsaade edilmez.
- E) Pamukkale'de, travertenler zarar görebileceği için kimsenin ayakkabı giymesine izin verilmez.



75. İznik tiles are highly decorated ceramics that contain motifs of diverse shapes and patterns.

- A) Oldukça süslü seramikler olan İznik çinileri, çeşitli şekil ve desenlerde motifler içerir.
- B) Çeşitli şekil ve desenlerde motiflerden oluşan ve oldukça süslü olan seramikler, İznik çinileridir.
- C) İznik çinileri, çeşitli şekil ve desenlerde motifler içeren, oldukça süslü seramiklerdir.
- D) İznik çinilerinin çeşitli şekil ve desenlerdeki motifleri, onları oldukça süslü seramikler yapar.
- E) Oldukça süslü olan İznik çinileri, motifleri çeşitli şekil ve desenler içeren seramiklerdir.



76. The best way to explore a new city is to walk its streets instead of using public transportation.

- A) Yeni bir kenti keşfetmenin en iyi yolu, onun sokaklarında yürümektense toplu taşıma kullanmaktır.
- B) Yeni bir kenti keşfetmek için toplu taşımadan daha iyi bir yol varsa, o da onun sokaklarında yürümektir.
- C) Yeni bir şehri en iyi şekilde keşfetmek istiyorsanız, toplu taşıma kullanmak yerine onun sokaklarında yürümelisiniz.
- D) Yeni bir şehri keşfetmenin en iyi yolu, toplu taşıma kullanmak yerine onun sokaklarında yürümektir.
- E) Bir şehri keşfetmek için toplu taşıma kullanmak, onun sokaklarında yürümekten daha iyi bir yoldur.



77. - 80. sorularda, verilen Türkçe cümleye anlamca en yakın İngilizce cümleyi bulunuz.

77. Çin'de fener festivali sırasında insanlar, geleceğe dair umutları simgeleyen gökyüzü fenerlerini serbest bırakırlar.

- A) At China's Lantern Festival, participants release lanterns into the sky as a symbol of hopes for the future.
- B) During the Lantern Festival in China, people release sky lanterns, which symbolise hopes for the future.
- C) People light sky lanterns in China to make their dreams come true, and this event is called 'the Lantern Festival'.
- D) In the Lantern Festival in China, sky lanterns that symbolise dreams for the future are released.
- E) In China, sky lanterns represent hopes for the future, so people release them during the Lantern Festival.



78. Müzeler, tarihî eserler ve sanat eserleri aracılığıyla ziyaretçilere farklı kültürleri ve geçmişî keşfetme fırsatı sunar.

- A) Museums offer visitors the chance to discover diverse cultures and the past by means of various artefacts and artworks.
- B) Through historical artefacts and works of art, museums provide visitors with the chance to discover different cultures.
- C) Museums are places where visitors can explore different cultures and history via artefacts and works of art.
- D) Visitors can learn about different cultures and the past by exploring historical artefacts and artworks in the museums.
- E) Museums offer visitors the opportunity to explore different cultures and the past through historical artefacts and artworks.



79. Modern tesisleri ve vasıflı sağlık personeli sayesinde Türkiye, sağlık turizmi alanında öne çıkmaktadır.

- A) Thanks to its modern facilities and skilled medical personnel, Türkiye stands out in the field of health tourism.
- B) Türkiye is the best country for health tourism thanks to its modern facilities and high-quality healthcare professionals.
- C) Türkiye has skilled doctors and modern hospitals, which makes it an important destination for health tourism.
- D) Türkiye's importance in health tourism stems from its modern facilities and skilled healthcare professionals.
- E) Highly-skilled doctors in modern medical facilities have made Türkiye a top destination for health tourism.



80. Dijital araçların yardımıyla, dışarı adım atmadan Mısır'daki piramitleri ziyaret edip hiyeroglifleri inceleyebilirsiniz.

- A) Digital tools enable people to visit pyramids in Egypt and examine the hieroglyphs without stepping outside.
- B) With the help of digital tools, you can visit the pyramids in Egypt and examine the hieroglyphs without stepping outside.
- C) One can visit the pyramids in Egypt and examine the hieroglyphs without stepping outside with the help of digital tools.
- D) With the help of digital tools, visiting pyramids in Egypt and examining the hieroglyphs are possible.
- E) Thanks to digital tools, people can visit pyramids in Egypt and examine the hieroglyphs without stepping outside.



81. - 88. sorularda, cümleler sırasıyla okunduğunda parçanın anlam bütünlüğünü bozan cümleyi bulunuz.

81. (I) Carpooling is a sustainable mode of transportation that has become popular for reducing traffic and emissions. (II) Some cities offer benefits, like toll discounts, to encourage it. (III) Studies show carpooling decreases vehicles on roads and lowers pollution. (IV) Despite the benefits, some still hesitate due to convenience and flexibility concerns. (V) It essentially originated when people shared carriages for long trips.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



82. (I) Sports tourism is a fast-growing travel industry that involves several activities. (II) People participate in it for many reasons; one of them is to see big sporting events live, such as the Olympics. (III) Sports fans go to landmark stadiums and arenas to watch great matches. (IV) Excessive visitor traffic in large sporting sites may lower locals' quality of life. (V) Also, sports tourism provides opportunities for adventure and recreation for spectators.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



83. (I) Gaziantep is one of Türkiye's most popular gastronomic destinations, with a very special local cuisine. (II) Therefore, the city hosts many gastronomic and traditional festivals. (III) *Baklava* and *lahmacun* are the most popular dishes at these festivals. (IV) The GastroAntep International Gastronomy Festival is one of the most well-known. (V) Visitors can enjoy many dishes and participate in cooking workshops and contests at the event.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



84. (I) Guided tours and independent travel are two different ways to explore new places. (II) There are benefits to both individual travel and guided tours, yet the latter promises more. (III) Guided tours offer convenience by providing a detailed plan and proficient guides. (IV) They reduce travel stress but give less flexibility and self-exploration time. (V) In contrast, independent travel lets travellers set their own timetables and fully experience their destinations.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



85. (I) World Heritage sites are cultural and natural wonders of exceptional value that are protected under international treaties. (II) One example is the Great Wall of China. (III) It is an enduring symbol of China's ancient history and engineering mastery. (IV) Its preservation as a World Heritage site ensures that this famous structure remains undamaged for future generations. (V) Thin layers of moss and bacteria protect this landmark from the destructive effects of wind and rain.

- A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



86. (I) The Pyramids of Giza are among the most famous ancient monuments in the world. (II) These huge structures were built as tombs for pharaohs over 4,500 years ago. (III) The Great Pyramid, the largest of the pyramids, is one of the Seven Wonders of the Ancient World. (IV) The Sphinx is believed to guard the pyramids. (V) Today, the Pyramids of Giza continue to inspire and attract visitors from all around the world.

- A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



87. (I) Traditional Turkish handicrafts bring together the cultural heritage of different civilisations of Anatolia. (II) Carpet-making, ceramics and pottery, and weaving are among those traditional arts. (III) Weaving has been practised in Anatolia for years and is a source of income. (IV) They reflect both the artistic expression of their time and the diverse cultures of Türkiye. (V) Artisans combine old techniques with modern designs to keep them alive.

- A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



88. (I) The Lycian Way is a famous hiking trail in Türkiye. (II) It covers a distance of around 540 kilometres along the coastline of ancient Lycia. (III) Hikers can enjoy beautiful landscapes and views of the Mediterranean on the way. (IV) It can be dangerous for beginner hikers due to being steep and rocky. (V) Many travel from different parts of the world to experience its beauty and challenges.

- A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



1. C	23. C	45. D	67. A
2. B	24. E	46. B	68. A
3. D	25. B	47. E	69. C
4. A	26. E	48. C	70. C
5. E	27. C	49. E	71. D
6. B	28. D	50. D	72. B
7. E	29. A	51. C	73. C
8. D	30. D	52. B	74. E
9. C	31. B	53. D	75. C
10. A	32. E	54. A	76. D
11. C	33. C	55. B	77. B
12. A	34. A	56. A	78. E
13. E	35. D	57. E	79. A
14. D	36. B	58. C	80. B
15. B	37. C	59. B	81. E
16. A	38. B	60. D	82. D
17. C	39. A	61. A	83. C
18. E	40. D	62. D	84. B
19. D	41. A	63. E	85. E
20. B	42. C	64. D	86. D
21. B	43. D	65. B	87. C
22. E	44. C	66. E	88. D



ORTAÖĞRETİM
GENEL MÜDÜRLÜĞÜ

THEME 6

ARTS
AND
LITERATURE

1. - 5. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Film adaptations of books have been a popular form of entertainment for decades. (1)---- the journey of cinematic adaptation, many well-known books have been transformed into films that captivate viewers. The (2)---- for these adaptations often comes from passionate readers who want to see their favourite stories on screen. Popular film adaptations, (3)---- *Harry Potter* and *Jurassic Park*, gained considerable appreciation. However, in the past, some adaptations (4)---- criticism for moving too much from the original story. (5)----, filmmakers must carefully balance staying true to the source material while they are also making creative decisions to appeal to a broader audience.

1. A) Within
B) Up
C) Over
D) Along
E) To
2. A) demand
B) exhibition
C) issue
D) deception
E) compliment
3. A) according to
B) due to
C) except for
D) in addition to
E) such as
4. A) have faced
B) faced
C) are facing
D) face
E) had faced
5. A) Otherwise
B) However
C) Therefore
D) Moreover
E) For example



6. - 10. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Afife Jale is a Turkish actress who pioneered the inclusion of Turkish women on the theatre stage. (6)---- the regulations against women onstage, she managed to get training and perform in plays. Thanks to her distinctive performances, she flourished (7)---- in a male-dominated industry. Unfortunately, she passed away at an early age due to health issues. Her life story has been the subject of many artworks. (8)----, it inspired the creation of films and literary works, as well as the staging of theatre plays and ballet performances. Moreover, Afife Theatre Awards (9)---- for years to those who have contributed to the art of theatre, and that keeps Afife Jale's name alive. Her courage has been a doorway (10)---- many opportunities for women.

6. A) In the hope of
B) Despite
C) In the event of
D) Due to
E) In addition to
7. A) deficiently
B) sarcastically
C) deliberately
D) remarkably
E) seemingly
8. A) However
B) In conclusion
C) Therefore
D) Besides
E) For example
9. A) have been given
B) were given
C) will be given
D) had been given
E) are given
10. A) over
B) as
C) on
D) to
E) off



11. - 15. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Literary criticism traces its roots back to ancient Greece. There, thinkers like Plato and Aristotle (11)---- philosophical discussions about the nature of literature and its societal impact. (12)----, literary criticism became a real field of study in the Renaissance. With the emergence of humanism, scholars such as Boccaccio and Petrarch analysed classical texts and established the systematic evaluation of literature (13)---- time. The Enlightenment (14)---- literary criticism even further by stressing the importance of using logic to understand works of literature. Since then, it has grown into a broad field that uses different methods (15)---- interpreting and judging literature's cultural, historical, and aesthetic value.

11. A) gave away
B) took in
C) brought out
D) made up
E) dived into



12. A) However
B) As a result
C) Otherwise
D) For example
E) Namely



13. A) up
B) over
C) to
D) along
E) opposite



14. A) had pushed
B) pushes
C) has pushed
D) pushed
E) would push



15. A) in comparison with
B) as opposed to
C) with the purpose of
D) regardless of
E) for fear of



16. - 20. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Gothic literature emerged in the 18th century as a response to the Age of Enlightenment. This genre quickly gained popularity (16)---- it allowed readers to explore the thrilling side of the unknown. Gothic literature is characterised by the use of fear and haunting. It looks at themes like mystery, horror, and the supernatural (17)---- discovering the darker aspects of human experience. The settings are usually old castles or mansions. Characters face strange events or creepy secrets that were hidden (18)---- these walls. The mood is often gloomy and mysterious, so it adds to the overall atmosphere of tension and unease. So, gothic literature leaves a (19)---- impact on readers by tapping into their deepest fears and desires and offering a thrilling escape from the ordinary world. You (20)---- it a try if you enjoy chilling mysteries.

16. A) because
B) even if
C) in case
D) unless
E) once



17. A) in spite of
B) in the absence of
C) as opposed to
D) with regard to
E) in pursuit of



18. A) between
B) opposite
C) within
D) towards
E) across



19. A) primary
B) profound
C) deceptive
D) moderate
E) sensitive



20. A) are able to give
B) must have given
C) would give
D) should give
E) could be giving



21. - 28. sorularda, verilen cümleyi uygun şekilde tamamlayan ifadeyi bulunuz.

21. ----; moreover, it can serve as a form of self-expression and emotional relief.

- A) Artworks enrich our lives with their beauty and cultural significance
- B) Creating an art piece demands a deep connection with one's inner creativity
- C) The fine arts encompass a diverse range of disciplines, like sculpture
- D) It is not necessary to be an art expert to appreciate a piece of art
- E) Visiting an art gallery gives you a chance to meet with other art lovers



22. While novels provide detailed stories with rich character development, ----.

- A) literature may include works of nonfiction, like biographies and diaries
- B) other genres also allow readers to explore different worlds and viewpoints
- C) biographical writings were once thought of as just a section of history
- D) short stories focus on capturing brief moments in a more compact format
- E) epic poetry is often considered the earliest form of literature



23. ----, as artists explored new forms of expression and challenged old conventions.

- A) The 19th and 20th centuries witnessed significant sculptural innovations
- B) The earliest known sculptures date back to the Palaeolithic period
- C) Sculpture has played a vital role in expressing religious and artistic ideas
- D) Temples were decorated with huge monumental statues in ancient Egypt
- E) Sculpture was a form of humanist expression during the Renaissance



24. Besides practical goals such as facilitating human activity, ----.

- A) architects often draw inspiration from various artistic movements and historical styles
- B) it is the design, planning, and construction of buildings, structures, and spaces
- C) architectural styles of mosques differ greatly across regions and periods
- D) it has led to the rise of modern architecture's simplicity and functionality
- E) architecture is also an art form for its creative expression



25. ----, the audience can follow and visualise his works more easily.

- A) As Robert Frost's poetic technique has full of challenging literary devices
- B) Since the poetry of Robert Frost has simple language and vivid imagery
- C) Though the portrayal of rural life is a prevalent motif in Frost's early poems
- D) Even if the literary style of Robert Frost is characterised by simplicity
- E) Because Frost's writing explores the complexities of human experience



26. Traditional ballets are performed with classical music and fancy costumes, ----.

- A) so early ballet training involves basic techniques and develops the flexibility of the dancer
- B) and it is believed that *Swan Lake* by Tchaikovsky is based on Russian and German folk tales
- C) yet in modern versions of them, contemporary melodies and outfits are mostly preferred
- D) or the dancers follow specific rules about the positions of their arms, feet, and bodies
- E) as studying prima ballerinas' moves is an effective way to learn higher-level techniques



27. Second-hand bookstores might not carry the latest bestsellers, ----.

- A) and that's why they attract readers who look forward to buying newly-published books
- B) so the bookshelves in them are filled with recently released literary masterpieces
- C) because their old books are not accessible and affordable for everybody
- D) while chain stores are not expected to have a comprehensive selection of out-of-date ones
- E) but they offer a unique selection of vintage and rare books that cannot be found anywhere else



28. ----, classical art focuses on harmony and proportion in its portrayals.

- A) Whereas expressionism emphasises emotional intensity and bold colours to evoke strong feelings
- B) Although there is no definition of art that is commonly accepted by the majority
- C) Since there are a lot of different categories that make up the creative arts
- D) Even if art is used in rituals, performances, and dances as a decoration or symbol
- E) As long as Romanticism includes various fields, from art and music to writing and drawing



29. - 31. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Film adaptations are a common practice in the entertainment industry. A notable example is J.R.R. Tolkien's *The Lord of the Rings*, which was adapted into a highly successful film series by Peter Jackson. Jackson's adaptations received praise for capturing the epic story of the novels and staying faithful to the books, although he made some necessary changes for cinematic storytelling. However, adaptations can also face criticism for differing too much from the source material. For instance, many fans did not like the film *Eragon*, which is based on Christopher Paolini's book of the same name, as it was a less faithful adaptation. Despite these diverse reactions, film adaptations provide a bridge between literary works and the visual medium. In any case, all adaptations offer an opportunity for new perspectives and various stories to reach audiences.

29. It is clearly stated in the paragraph that film adaptations ----.

- A) are always more successful than the original literary works
- B) can receive criticism for staying too faithful to the source material
- C) may sometimes need some essential modifications
- D) receive praise for their interpretation of the source material all the time
- E) rarely capture the epic scope of the novels that they are based on



30. Which of the following statements is true according to the paragraph?

- A) In *The Lord of the Rings* films, Peter Jackson changed the whole scenario for the sake of cinematic storytelling.
- B) The book adaptation of *Eragon* received criticism for its exact similarity to its original content.
- C) People are introduced to different stories and viewpoints via the film versions.
- D) The original work is constantly preserved in a manner that is totally authentic in adaptations for cinema.
- E) Christopher Paolini's book was praised for its realistic adaptation into a film with the same title.



31. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) Literary criticism on film scenarios
- B) Film adaptation success and criticism
- C) The challenges of cinematic adaptation
- D) The most popular film adaptations
- E) Discussions on the visions of film directors



32. - 34. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Fantasy fiction transports us to entirely imaginary worlds. These stories, which are filled with magic, the supernatural, and magical beings, allow us to explore the impossible. It is considered a genre of speculative fiction, a broad category for stories that are not realistic. It sets itself apart from the genres of science fiction and horror. Unlike sci-fi with its futuristic technology, fantasy depends on wizards, dragons, or even talking animals. Horror, on the other hand, focuses on the scary and horrible, while fantasy keeps things exciting and marvellous. Fantasy stories have been told through writing for a long time, but since the 1960s, they have also been shared through films, TV shows, comics, video games, songs, and artwork. With this explosion in popularity, fantasy fiction, which was first aimed at young readers, is now enjoyed by audiences of all ages around the world.

32. According to the passage, fantasy fiction ----.

- A) is a realistic representation of our world
- B) is a subgenre of horror fiction
- C) is set in an imaginary universe
- D) has declined in popularity since the 1960s
- E) is exclusively aimed at young readers



33. One can understand from the passage that ----.

- A) science and technology are the main elements of fantasy fiction
- B) fantasy fiction is limited to written stories and has not spread to other media
- C) fantasy fiction is identical to horror, which depends on fear and curiosity
- D) science fiction and horror fiction are more popular than fantasy fiction
- E) fantasy fiction appeals to a wide audience beyond just young readers



34. Which of the following could be the best title for the passage?

- A) An Analysis of Fantasy Fiction's Popularity
- B) Why You Should Begin Reading Fantasy Fiction
- C) The Magic of Fantasy Fiction for Young Readers
- D) Fantasy Fiction: A Journey Beyond Reality
- E) A Brief Overview of Fantasy Fiction's History



35. - 37. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Children's literature includes stories and books that are inspiring and are especially written for young readers. These stories let kids explore different personalities and **realms** that may introduce them to fantastical creatures and magical adventures. This brings out their artistic and imaginative sides. Authors deliberately develop stories that are suitable for the developmental stages of children to ensure that the content is both engaging and educational. The majority of children's literature is classified into various genres, such as fantasy, adventure, and mystery so that every young reader can find options that suit their preferences. One of the distinct characteristics of children's literature is its ability to teach valuable life lessons and morals implicitly. Through colourful illustrations and captivating storytelling, it dives into the hearts and minds of young readers. In this way, children love reading from an early age.

35. The underlined word 'realms' is closest in meaning to ----.

- A) climates
- B) tastes
- C) worlds
- D) priorities
- E) layers



36. According to the passage, children's literature ----.

- A) can present ethics and important life lessons
- B) must improve children's artistic and imaginative sides
- C) aims to supply only educational content for young learners
- D) is written for kids to help them find their personalities
- E) provides contents for young readers randomly



37. Which of the following can be understood from the passage regarding the effectiveness of children's literature?

- A) It is primarily focused on teaching clear life lessons and morals.
- B) It mainly consists of non-fictional stories and factual information.
- C) It has a positive influence on improving children's imaginative sides.
- D) It aims at capturing children's hearts only with vivid pictures.
- E) It has only a few genres and offers limited options for youngsters.



38. - 40. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Botanical illustration is the art of portraying the shape, colour, and unique characteristics of plant species. It requires a high level of artistic expertise in addition to a deep understanding of plant morphology—the plant structure and form. Artists often use various techniques, such as watercolour, oil, ink, or a combination of these, to create exact representations of botanical species. The images often include detailed labels, which provide valuable information about each plant's features. Sometimes, they could even show the plant's life cycle and habitat, as well as those of its neighbouring plants. With such comprehensive descriptions, these illustrations are not only beautiful, but they also serve scientific and educational purposes. Botanists, for instance, use them to classify and identify plants, and educators use them to teach about plant anatomy. In short, they are aesthetic artworks that help us understand plants better.

38. It can be inferred from the passage that botanical illustrators ----.

- A) are actually botanists who also know much about art
- B) usually mix different colouring techniques in their drawings
- C) need to have scientific knowledge along with great artistic skills
- D) get help from educators to write the explanations on the labels
- E) have to be imaginative while they are drawing the plant species



39. Why are the illustrations that were discussed in the passage used by various experts?

- A) They demonstrate the plant's anatomy in an artistic way.
- B) They inspire young biologists to become botanical illustrators.
- C) They help scientists categorise plants into their structures.
- D) They include detailed information about diverse botanical species.
- E) They are the most comprehensive sources to teach botanics.



40. The underlined word 'those' in the passage refers to ----.

- A) the images of plants
- B) life cycle and habitat
- C) colouring techniques
- D) detailed labels
- E) botanical illustrations



41. - 48. sorularda, karşılıklı konuşmanın boş bırakılan kısmını tamamlayabilecek ifadeyi bulunuz.

41. Joanna:

- Have you visited the art gallery downtown recently?

Edina:

- Yes, last weekend. I was impressed by the range of pieces on display. There were paintings, sculptures, and handcrafts.

Joanna:

- ----

Edina:

- Actually, yes. I had the opportunity to meet one of the sculptors and discuss her creative process.

- A) Did you get a chance to speak with any of the artists?
- B) Were there any famous artworks in the exhibition?
- C) Did you purchase any artwork from the gallery?
- D) Was the gallery very crowded when you visited?
- E) Did you find the exhibition visually appealing?



42. Lena:

- Hey dad! I grabbed a graphic novel from the library yesterday. It's awesome! You should give it a try.

Dad:

- ----

Lena:

- Yeah, but that's why it's perfect for you. It has pictures and speech bubbles. I mean, it's more like watching a film than reading.

Dad:

- Well, then. I'll have to give it a go sometime. Thanks for the heads up!

- A) Right! Isn't it a great way to get into reading, especially for those who like history?
- B) I'm sorry, dear. You know, I have a hard time concentrating on reading nowadays.
- C) I see, but I don't think I will enjoy reading books with illustrations by that artist.
- D) What's the difference between regular books and graphic novels, by the way?
- E) Thanks, dear. I need to focus on scientific reading for my thesis right now.



43. Mary:

- Did you know Charlotte Brontë, the author of *Jane Eyre*, published it under a pen name at first?

Brenda:

- Oh, really? Why'd she do that?

Mary:

– ----

Brenda:

- That's so unfair. It must have been difficult for them to gain recognition and respect for their work during that time.

- A) Because she was working with another writer who thought it would sell better under a male name.
- B) Back then, people didn't take female authors seriously due to prevalent gender prejudices.
- C) Because she was influenced by other authors who used pen names for their works.
- D) I've read online that her publisher suggested a change for marketing purposes.
- E) It is commonly believed that she desired a name with a more poetic sound.



44. Karen:

- What makes you spend your time and money to see a particular film?

Joe:

– ----

Karen:

- Interesting! Can you explain a bit more?

Joe:

- Their vision and style significantly impact the overall quality of the film. It's like they're the captain of the ship who guides the entire production.

- A) I think the actors' performances are the most crucial aspect of a film.
- B) I believe the storyline must be engaging enough to be worth viewing.
- C) As long as it's a romantic comedy, I'm willing to give it a chance.
- D) First, I read the comments on the Internet, and then decide on a film.
- E) Well, contrary to most people, I prioritise directors over the cast.



45. Nancy:

- I've been really into science fiction lately; world-building and futuristic concepts are just amazing.

Şule:

- Well, I'm more interested in historical fiction. It's like diving into different time periods through stories.

Nancy:

– ----

Şule:

- Absolutely. You should check out *Şu Çılgın Türkler*—it's a beautifully written novel that is about the Turkish War of Independence.

- A) Really? You don't seem like a history lover at all.
- B) That sounds exciting. Do you have any recommendations?
- C) Great! Are there any other genres that you're interested in?
- D) Then, would you like to hear a suggestion for a historical book?
- E) Please tell me the name of a historical film, as I'm interested in it too.



46. Sarah:

- I heard you joined a book club. That sounds like a great experience.

Ashley:

- Yeah, it's been fantastic to hear different perspectives on the characters and themes.

Sarah:

– ----

Ashley:

- Definitely! It is also great to explore authors and genres that you might not have considered before.

- A) That sounds like fun! What book are you currently reading with the club?
- B) I've been thinking about joining a club myself. What do you recommend?
- C) It must be wonderful to connect with others who share your love of reading.
- D) Any tips or suggestions for someone who thinks about joining a book club?
- E) Do you actually read everything, from classics to contemporary fiction?



47. Theo:

- **How are literary award winners chosen?**

Rosie:

- **It changes by award, but generally, a panel of judges reads through the submissions and selects winners based on criteria.**

Theo:

- ----

Rosie:

- **There can be numerous elements, but literary quality and originality are definitely among them.**

- A) What impact do literary awards have on book sales?
- B) How do authors submit their works for evaluation?
- C) Why do the judges sometimes change their criteria?
- D) What factors do they consider in their evaluations?
- E) What kind of literary works do they mainly reward?



48. Hector:

- ----

Helen:

- **Sure! They are creative works that use digital technology as part of the process or presentation.**

Hector:

- **So, like computer graphics?**

Helen:

- **Exactly, but they're more than just graphics. They include everything from digital painting to virtual reality experiences.**

- A) Do you want to attend a workshop on creating digital art?
- B) Traditional painting techniques are better than digital ones, aren't they?
- C) Will digital art become the main form of artistic expression?
- D) Have you ever used a digital tablet? It's different from drawing on paper.
- E) I keep hearing about digital arts. Can you explain them to me?



49. - 56. sorularda, verilen cümleye anlamca en yakın cümleyi bulunuz.

49. Digital art pieces are accessible from anywhere, with no need to visit galleries physically.

- A) Physical visits to galleries are not required to have access to any digital works of art.
- B) Without requiring in-person gallery visits, digital works of art are available from any location.
- C) In order to gain direct access to digital artworks, it is essential to visit galleries physically.
- D) Certain digital art pieces are available to access remotely without the need to visit galleries.
- E) With no requirement for in-person visits to galleries, digital art offers accessibility from any place.



50. E-books have become increasingly popular as a result of the widespread use of digital devices.

- A) Since most people prefer e-books, digital devices are becoming more prevalent.
- B) The prevalence of digital devices is the reason for the growing popularity of e-books.
- C) The emergence of digital devices has caused a change in many people's reading habits.
- D) Owing to the growing popularity of digital devices, the number of e-books has increased.
- E) The popularity of digital devices has increased with the widespread use of e-books.



51. Shakespeare introduced over 1,700 new words to the English language through his plays and sonnets.

- A) More than 1,700 new words entered the English language by means of Shakespeare's plays and sonnets.
- B) It is claimed that Shakespeare added 1,700 words to English, and many of them are in common use today.
- C) Not only did Shakespeare write sonnets and plays, but he also invented more than 1,700 new words.
- D) Shakespeare enriched the English language with his plays and sonnets, which included 1,700 original words.
- E) More than 1,700 words in the English language were used for the first time in Shakespeare's works.



52. Baroque artists created a sense of depth in their compositions by means of contrasts between light and dark.

- A) Baroque artists employed light and contrast in their paintings in order to highlight darkness.
- B) With regard to depth in Baroque compositions, artists made use of light and shadow techniques.
- C) As a result of contrasting effects, Baroque artists managed to create a sense of depth in their work.
- D) With the help of light and dark colours, Baroque artists tried to add depth to their creations.
- E) Baroque artists used the contrast of darkness and light to bring out a sense of depth in their creations.



53. In contrast to the Oscars, the Pulitzer Prizes do not announce the finalists until the day of the awards ceremony.

- A) The Oscars' finalists are known before the presentation of the awards, unlike the Pulitzer Prizes.
- B) Unlike the Oscars, the awards are not given to finalists before the Pulitzer Prize ceremony day.
- C) The Pulitzer Prizes announce the finalists earlier than the day of the ceremony, compared to the Oscars.
- D) As opposed to the Oscars, the Pulitzer Prizes do not keep the finalists a secret until the presentation day.
- E) The Pulitzer Prizes do not differ from the Oscars in that they make the candidates known at the ceremony.



54. With messages of love and tolerance, Rumi's poetry goes beyond cultural and religious boundaries.

- A) Rumi crossed religious and cultural boundaries only by writing poems about love and tolerance.
- B) With the aim of promoting tolerance in addition to love in his poems, Rumi went beyond culture and theology.
- C) Rumi was expecting to cross cultural and religious boundaries when he wrote poems about love and tolerance.
- D) As regards Rumi's poetry about love and tolerance, he tried to go beyond cultural and theological boundaries.
- E) By conveying messages of love and tolerance, Rumi's poems go beyond cultural and religious boundaries.



55. Thanks to the creative writing workshops, people can improve their skills and eventually find their unique style.

- A) Creative writing workshops offer participants the opportunity to finally discover their own writing style.
- B) Attending a creative writing class is the best way to develop a unique writing style and improve your skills.
- C) Participants can either discover their own way of writing or develop skills through creative writing classes.
- D) The creative writing classes enable individuals to develop their abilities and finally discover their own style.
- E) Improving skills and being original can only be possible by participating in a creative writing workshop.



56. The Louvre Museum in Paris is home to many world-famous works of art, including the *Mona Lisa*.

- A) The *Mona Lisa* is one of the most famous paintings that can be found in the Louvre Museum.
- B) Numerous renowned artworks, such as the *Mona Lisa*, are housed in the Louvre Museum in Paris.
- C) The *Mona Lisa*, which is on display in the Louvre Museum in Paris, is a well-known masterpiece.
- D) The Louvre Museum in Paris is famous for its paintings, and the *Mona Lisa* is one of them.
- E) Paris is famous for the Louvre Museum, and the *Mona Lisa* is one of its most world-famous pieces.



57. - 64. sorularda, verilen durumda söylenmiş olabilecek sözü bulunuz.

57. At an art exhibition, you are reading the description of a painting with full attention. Suddenly, a couple enters the gallery and begins speaking loudly. You become disturbed, as they are ruining the peaceful atmosphere with their noisy chat. You want to warn them politely, so you say: ----

- A) Hey, keep it down, guys! It's kind of hard to focus with all the noise here.
- B) Can you believe how loud they are? I'll go find someone to complain about.
- C) Excuse me, would you mind lowering your voices a bit? It's difficult to concentrate.
- D) Pardon me, some of the exhibit labels are too difficult to read due to the font size.
- E) Listen, I'm trying to enjoy the art here, and your loud talking is really getting on my nerves.



58. For some time now, you have been an active member of a book club where everybody reads a selected book and shares their thoughts on the characters and themes of it. As you were very busy at work, you could not finish that month's book. With shame, you need to express your deepest apologies. So you say: ----

- A) I completely forgot about the book club meeting until this morning, so I'm really sorry.
- B) I apologise to everyone for being late to the club; it's just because of the traffic.
- C) I regret to say that I started reading the book, but it just didn't hold my interest, so I decided to stop.
- D) I'm so sorry for not reading the book due to the family emergency situation last week.
- E) My work has been extremely demanding lately; please accept my sorries for skipping the book.



59. You are directing a play at the theatre club. During the final rehearsal, the lead actor loses his voice unexpectedly and cannot perform. The show is scheduled for the next evening, and the audience is supposed to be large and excited. To make the play go on, you find a quick solution and say to the cast: ----

- A) We'll inform the audience about the cancellation of the play.
- B) Since the lead actor has been fired, the play will not be performed.
- C) Our substitute actor will play the part, and you'll help him as much as you can.
- D) Our play will be postponed to a later date until he gets better.
- E) As you know, our lead actor is sick and won't be able to participate in the play.



60. You are an art student at a university. One day, your professor assigns you to do an original painting in the impressionist style. A day before the submission date, you realise one of your classmates has copied your work. You want him to redo his painting, so you say in a serious manner: ----

- A) I'm sorry; I'll make sure to come up with something original by the deadline.
- B) You've replicated my painting! You'd better do another one before I tell the professor.
- C) Don't stress about it too much. Just try to add your own creativity to the painting.
- D) Ah, there seems to have been a mix-up. Could you please change your painting?
- E) I noticed our paintings look quite similar, but it's not a problem. I understand.



61. You are working on a graphic novel project. You are responsible for the story and the dialogue, while your teammates do the artwork. During a meeting, one of them says the dialogue is too long and is taking up too much space to leave room for the artwork. You disagree with her and say: ----

- A) Let's experiment with some changes to the script and remove the inessential parts of it, then.
- B) Let me know the specific panels where you think we can cut down the dialogue, please.
- C) I can focus on shortening the dialogue in less critical moments and keeping it impactful for key scenes.
- D) I think we should look for options to convey the story through visual elements instead of dialogue.
- E) I understand your concern, but the dialogue serves an important purpose in developing the story.



62. A friend of yours wants to participate in a short story writing competition, but she is feeling unsure about her writing skills. You know that she has been working hard on her writing and has shown great improvement over time. So, you say to encourage her: ----

- A) Why don't you just relax? It's not the end of the world if you don't win.
- B) I think you need to practise writing regularly to build your confidence.
- C) I'm happy to read your story and offer comments if you'd like.
- D) I've no doubt that your hard work and dedication will bring you success in the contest.
- E) If I were you, I'd try my luck in a poetry contest instead.



63. You are a screenwriter who works hard to adapt a popular book into a film. The director wants to use her creativity and change some crucial plot points. On the other hand, you believe that remaining faithful to the book is essential not to disappoint the book's readership. So you say: ----

- A) To me, we need to make the story our own; modifying the plot is the only way to achieve that.
- B) Well, the author of the book might feel uncomfortable if we go too far from the original plot.
- C) I think we should consider the expectations of the book's fanbase, as the changes may upset them.
- D) I'm sure changing the timeline of the original story will definitely disturb the audience of the film.
- E) I absolutely agree with you; when key plot points are changed, it can add a fresh perspective to the film.



64. You finally find the book that you have been looking for in a second-hand bookstore. It is more expensive than you expected, but you are determined to buy it due to its rarity and significance to your collection. You want to ask for a discount. So you say: ----

- A) Can I exchange this book for another one in your store?
- B) Do you have customers who complain about your prices?
- C) Why are all the books in your store so expensive?
- D) Do you think this book is worth the price that you're asking for?
- E) Could you possibly sell me this book at a lower price?



65. - 72. sorularda, boş bırakılan yere, parçada anlam bütünlüğünü sağlamak için getirilebilecek cümleyi bulunuz.

65. İzmir Book Fair is one of the major literary events in Türkiye and is held annually. It hosts a diverse range of publishers, booksellers, and authors who display their works in different categories. Thus, attendees have the opportunity to meet with many literary works. ---- Therefore, it attracts a lot of visitors, including both literature and art enthusiasts.

- A) It runs for about a week, which allows visitors plenty of time to explore the book stands.
- B) Various books of different genres can be found there, such as poetry, children's literature, and more.
- C) The event provides a platform for publishers to sell their books directly to visitors.
- D) The fair also includes artistic activities, such as performances, exhibitions, and screenings.
- E) It is usually held at the İzmir International Fair Centre, which has a lot of room for guests.



66. *The Starry Night* is one of Vincent van Gogh's most iconic paintings. The artwork portrays trees and a fast-moving starry night sky in a circular direction. ---- This is because it expresses the emotional trouble that he was also suffering during that time. The painting is regarded in the art world as a masterpiece and a symbol of the artist's extraordinary talent.

- A) Some say that the painting showcases Van Gogh's love for the natural world.
- B) According to critics, this composition in the painting reflects the artist's mood.
- C) The peaceful atmosphere in the work may represent the painter's calm state of mind.
- D) Others believe that the arrangement of stars shows his interest in astronomy.
- E) To some people, the trees might symbolise Van Gogh's personal struggles.



67. Do graphic novels and comic books mean the same thing? Because of their storytelling structure, which is centred on illustrations, they may sound alike. However, their lengths and methods of telling stories differ significantly. ---- Comic books, on the other hand, feature shorter, episodic stories that unfold across multiple issues and often leave you wanting more.

- A) Graphic novels began to gain popularity in the literary world in the late 20th century.
- B) Deep themes, symbolism, and intense plot twists are prevalent in graphic novels.
- C) Graphic novels are self-contained works, typically longer, with a complete beginning, middle, and end.
- D) Characters in graphic novels go through major transformations and face challenges that test their limits.
- E) Graphic novels are usually adaptations of popular films and television series.



68. Absolute pitch is the ability to recognise and name a musical note by only hearing it. This remarkable skill allows individuals to identify musical notes without needing another tone as a reference. Some of the greatest classical composers, such as Mozart and Beethoven, had this special skill. ---- Yet, recent research at the University of Chicago has shown that it may be developed even in adulthood.

- A) It has been considered a rare ability that can only be acquired early in life.
- B) There are also many contemporary musicians who have an absolute pitch.
- C) Individuals can participate in training programmes to develop their abilities.
- D) Factors, like a person's first language, may affect their note identification.
- E) Only a few people are born with this talent; others can learn it later with practice.



69. *Ebru* is a traditional art form that originated in Asia. It involves floating paints on a liquid surface and then transferring the design onto paper or fabric. Artists use tools like brushes or needles to form complex designs. ---- Part of its appeal is that each print is a one-of-a-kind monotype. With its unique beauty, it is a cherished art form and is often used in calligraphy and decorative arts.

- A) Each *Ebru* piece has vibrant and dynamic compositions as a result of unpredictable patterns.
- B) Once the desired pattern emerges, they carefully lay paper or fabric onto the surface to transfer the design.
- C) It is also known as 'Turkish paper marbling' and flourished during the Ottoman Empire.
- D) It has a timeless beauty that inspires artists and captivates viewers around the world.
- E) Another method of marbling is made on the surface of a thick and sticky solution, which is known as *size*.



70. Postcolonial literature refers to works of authors from places that were previously colonised by European powers. ---- That's why identity, power relations, native language, and culture are frequently discussed themes. Postcolonial writers often criticise colonial ideologies and perspectives in their works and offer alternative perspectives to reclaim indigenous voices and histories.

- A) Authors of this genre often describe the wealth of imperial powers.
- B) The most famous work is *Things Fall Apart* by Chinua Achebe.
- C) It includes various literary forms such as novels, poetry, and essays.
- D) Africa and the Caribbean were among the colonised countries.
- E) It explores the cultural and social consequences of imperialism.



71. Audiobooks are recordings of books which are read aloud and allow people to listen to stories instead of reading them. They are an easy option for those who may not have the time to sit down and read. Digital platforms make audiobooks more accessible and offer many chances with a few clicks. ---- Audiobooks, conversely, can be downloaded or played online right away from home.

- A) Many readers like the physical pleasure of holding a book, turning over its pages, and touching its paper.
- B) Print books may need to be taken from a library or shop and require readers to physically visit the location.
- C) Reading from printed pages is often easier on the eyes compared to staring at a screen for a long time.
- D) Many audiobooks are read by professional voice actors who bring the characters and scenes to life.
- E) Mobile audiobooks enable listeners to carry a library in their pockets and enjoy books anywhere.



72. Science fiction, a genre that explores futuristic ideas, alternate realities, or high technology, became popular in the 1950s. ---- Also, Cold War tensions and fears of nuclear war fuelled interest in stories that looked into technology's consequences and humanity's place in the universe. By blending science with fantasy, sci-fi offered an escape while reflecting the hopes and fears of the time.

- A) The roots of this unique genre can be traced back much further, though.
- B) One of the most iconic works from this period is Asimov's *Foundation* series.
- C) With many ideas from that time, it still influences current works of sci-fi.
- D) Rapid scientific progress in this era inspired many people's imagination.
- E) It can cover stories that are set both in the past and present as well.



73. - 76. sorularda, verilen İngilizce cümleye anlamca en yakın Türkçe cümleyi bulunuz.

73. Children's literature boosts creativity and imagination in young minds via engaging stories and characters.

- A) Yaratıcılığın ve hayal gücünün ürünü olan çocuk kitapları, ilginç olay örgüleri ve karakterleriyle genç beyinlere ilham verir.
- B) Çocuk edebiyatındaki ilgi çekici karakterler ve hikâyeler, genç beyinlerin hayal gücünü ve yaratıcılığını artırır.
- C) Çocuk edebiyatı, genç zihinlerin yaratıcılığını ve hayal gücünü harekete geçiren büyüleyici hikâyeler içerir.
- D) İlgi çekici hikâyeleri ve karakterleriyle çocuk kitapları, genç zihinlerin hayal gücünü ve yaratıcılığını artırır.
- E) Çocuk edebiyatı, ilgi çekici hikâyeler ve karakterler aracılığıyla genç zihinlerde yaratıcılığı ve hayal gücünü artırır.



74. While physical materials are used in traditional art, digital art is created by tools on computers or tablets.

- A) Geleneksel sanatta fiziksel malzemeler kullanılırken dijital sanat, bilgisayar veya tabletlerdeki araçlarla oluşturulur.
- B) Dijital sanatın kullandığı araçlar bilgisayar veya tabletler iken geleneksel sanatın yararlandığı araçlar, fiziksel materyallerdir.
- C) Geleneksel sanat somut malzemelerle, dijital sanat ise bilgisayar veya tabletlerdeki araçlar yoluyla üretilir.
- D) Geleneksel sanatta fiziksel nesneler kullanılırken dijital sanatta bilgisayar veya tablet kullanılır.
- E) Dijital sanat, geleneksel sanattaki fiziksel araçların aksine bilgisayar veya tabletlerdeki araçları kullanır.



75. Many libraries support local book clubs by providing meeting spaces and books to borrow.

- A) Birçok kütüphane, yerel kitap kulüplerini hem toplantı alanları hem de ödünç kitaplar sağlayarak destekler.
- B) Yerel kitap kulüplerine toplantı alanları ve ödünç kitaplar sağlayan birçok kütüphane var.
- C) Birçok kütüphane, toplantı alanları ve ödünç alınacak kitaplar sağlayarak yerel kitap kulüplerini destekler.
- D) Toplantı alanlarını ve ödünç alınacak kitapları kütüphanelerden temin eden birçok kitap kulübü bulunmaktadır.
- E) Birçok kütüphane, yerel kitap kulüplerine desteklerini toplantı alanları ve ödünç kitaplar sağlayarak yapar.



76. Though some view dystopia as warning signs, others perceive it as a mirror that reflects concerns for the future.

- A) Bazıları distopyayı bir uyarı işareti olarak görse de diğerleri, geleceğe dair kaygıları yansıtan bir ayna olarak algılıyor.
- B) Kimileri tarafından ikaz olarak algılansa da diğerleri, distopyanın gelecek kaygılarını yansıttığını düşünüyor.
- C) Her ne kadar distopya bazıları için bir uyarı olsa da diğerleri, toplumun gelecek kaygısının işareti olduğuna inanıyor.
- D) Distopya, geleceğe dair bir uyarı işareti olarak görülse de bazı insanlar, geleceğe dair kaygıları yansıttığını biliyor.
- E) Distopya, geleceğe dair bir ikazdır fakat bazıları onu sadece toplumsal kaygıları yansıtan bir ayna olarak görüyor.



77. - 80. sorularda, verilen Türkçe cümleye anlamca en yakın İngilizce cümleyi bulunuz.

77. Sözlü gelenek, yalnızca tarihle ilgili hikâyeler anlatan sözlü tarihin aksine masalları, efsaneleri ve ritüelleri içerir.

- A) Although oral history concentrates on historical tales and stories, oral tradition contains tales, legends, and rituals.
- B) Unlike oral tradition, which is based on gathering accounts of past events, oral history consists of myths and legends.
- C) Oral history, in contrast to oral tradition, which is concerned with preserving cultural heritage, leaves out folktales and rituals.
- D) Oral tradition, as opposed to oral history, which concentrates on recording historical occurrences, contains legends.
- E) Oral tradition includes tales, legends, and rituals, unlike oral history, which only tells stories about history.



78. Film festivalleri, çeşitli filmleri ve yapımcıları bir araya getirdiğinden sinema endüstrisi için önemlidir.

- A) Since they provide a connection between various filmmakers, film festivals are important for the film industry.
- B) Film festivals are important for the cinema industry because they bring various films and producers together.
- C) Owing to their ability to gather a number of films and filmmakers, film festivals are significant in the cinema industry.
- D) Film festivals are very significant to the world of cinema, as they bring various films and producers together.
- E) Film festivals are important in the world of cinema due to the introduction of various films and filmmakers.



79. Osmanlı cam sanatında başlangıçta Selçuklu etkisi hâkim olmasına rağmen zamanla özgün bir üslup ortaya çıktı.

- A) Even though the Seljuk dominantly influenced Ottoman glass art at first, a unique style emerged as time passed.
- B) While there was an initial influence of the Seljuk in Ottoman glass art, a unique style eventually emerged.
- C) At first, Ottoman glass art was dominated by a distinct style, but over time, the Seljuks gained power.
- D) A unique style emerged over time, although the Seljuk influence was initially predominant in Ottoman glass art.
- E) Ottoman glass art gradually gained a distinct style, though it had previously been under the Seljuk influence.



80. Sone geleneği 13. yüzyıla kadar uzansa da onu 14. yüzyılda popüler hâle getiren İtalyan şair Petrarca'dır.

- A) Though the sonnet tradition dates back to the 13th century, it was the Italian poet Petrarch who popularised it in the 14th century.
- B) Although the sonnet form emerged in the 13th century, it became popular with the Italian poet Petrarch in the 14th century.
- C) The sonnet tradition began in the 13th century even though the famous Italian poet Petrarch used it in the 14th century.
- D) Despite the 14th-century Italian poet Petrarch's fame with the sonnet form, it actually started in the 13th century.
- E) The sonnet tradition became popular with the Italian poet Petrarch, but it actually emerged in Italy in the 14th century.



81. - 88. sorularda, cümleler sırasıyla okunduğunda parçanın anlam bütünlüğünü bozan cümleyi bulunuz.

81. (I) Postmodern novels employ numerous types of unconventional techniques. (II) Their aim is to challenge and question traditional ideologies and dominant perspectives. (III) Some of these novels do that by blurring the boundaries between fiction and reality. (IV) For instance, they use characters who are aware that they are in a novel. (V) That's why, instead of following one clear plot, these novels almost always jump around in time.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



82. (I) Creating an ice sculpture is a hard process that requires both skill and accuracy. (II) The first step in sculpting ice is to select a clean and solid block of ice to ensure clarity and stability. (III) These sculptures attract visitors at festivals and events with their temporary beauty. (IV) The sculptor uses special tools to carve the ice into the required shape. (V) It is crucial to work quickly to prevent the ice from melting, especially in warmer environments.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



83. (I) A *tableau vivant*—a 'living picture'—is a captivating form of artistic expression. (II) Many teachers use it to get pupils involved in history or literature classes. (III) Actors or models dress up in costumes and carefully pose to recreate a famous scene from a painting, sculpture, or photograph. (IV) They stay perfectly still and silent, just like characters frozen in an artwork. (V) It is a unique way to bring art to life and engage audiences in a new and interactive way.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



84. (I) The piano is often considered one of the hardest musical instruments to play. (II) It requires strong finger muscles and coordination between both hands. (III) The piano repertoire encompasses a wide range of musical styles and genres. (IV) Additionally, playing the piano demands a deep understanding of music theory. (V) So, achieving mastery over this complex instrument can take years of dedicated practice and devotion.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



85. (I) Operas are quite similar to musicals, as they both integrate more than one type of art. (II) Musicals are theatrical performances that combine singing, dancing, and dialogue to tell a story. (III) They are performed with memorable choreography that develops the plot and characters. (IV) There are various genres of musicals, from drama to comedy. (V) One famous example of these genres is *Cats*.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



86. (I) *Of Mice and Men* is a novel written by John Steinbeck. (II) It tells the story of two friends, George and Lennie, who travel together looking for work during the Great Depression. (III) George is smart but small, while Lennie is strong but has a mental disability. (IV) *The Grapes of Wrath* is another famous novel by the same author. (V) The novel explores their dreams, struggles, and the challenges they face as they try to make a better life for themselves.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



87. (I) Turkish cinema is known for its unique storytelling and exploration of cultural and social themes. (II) It has a rich history with films in diverse genres and gifted actors. (III) Turkish films and actors have gained worldwide popularity and value. (IV) Both domestic film festivals, such as those in Antalya and Adana, and international ones, like Cannes and Berlin, have awarded them. (V) The festivals offer opportunities for networking and cooperation.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



88. (I) Storytellers who bring stories to life play a vital role in audiobooks. (II) Audiobooks offer an easy way for us to enjoy literature while on the move. (III) Busy people prefer them over traditional reading due to their convenience. (IV) Additionally, they can be a great option for the visually impaired. (V) By listening to audiobooks, they can still experience the joy of reading without having to see the words on a page.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



1. D	23. A	45. B	67. C
2. A	24. E	46. C	68. A
3. E	25. B	47. D	69. B
4. B	26. C	48. E	70. E
5. C	27. E	49. B	71. B
6. B	28. A	50. B	72. D
7. D	29. C	51. A	73. E
8. E	30. C	52. E	74. A
9. A	31. B	53. A	75. C
10. D	32. C	54. E	76. A
11. E	33. E	55. D	77. E
12. A	34. D	56. B	78. B
13. B	35. C	57. C	79. D
14. D	36. A	58. E	80. A
15. C	37. C	59. C	81. E
16. A	38. C	60. B	82. C
17. E	39. D	61. E	83. B
18. C	40. B	62. D	84. C
19. B	41. A	63. C	85. A
20. D	42. B	64. E	86. D
21. B	43. B	65. D	87. E
22. D	44. E	66. B	88. A



ORTAÖĞRETİM
GENEL MÜDÜRLÜĞÜ

THEME 7

INDIVIDUALS AND SOCIETY

1. - 5. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Geriatrics is the branch of medicine that only treats older people with high-quality, patient-centred care. As people get older, they have different problems and worries that geriatric clinicians are trained (1)---. Some illnesses, diseases, and medications may have (2)--- different effects on older adults compared to younger adults. (3)---, older patients may have health problems that overlap and need more than one medication. Geriatricians work (4)--- the health of older individuals by preventing and treating illnesses and formulating care plans that suit their specific health needs. (5)--- their expertise, geriatric clinicians can provide comprehensive and individualised care to help the seniors sustain their independence and quality of life.

1. A) to address
B) having addressed
C) addressing
D) to have addressed
E) to have been addressed



2. A) supportively
B) compulsorily
C) inequitably
D) fundamentally
E) tactfully



3. A) Briefly
B) Also
C) That is
D) Thus
E) If so



4. A) down
B) next to
C) since
D) out of
E) for



5. A) But for
B) In pursuit of
C) For all
D) Thanks to
E) In advance of



6. - 10. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

In today's fast-paced world, consumerism has invaded every aspect of our lives. Individuals have never-ending desires and strive for instant contentment (6)--- adverts that promise happiness is just one purchase away. This leads to a cycle of endless consumption often leaving us feeling empty (7)---. (8)---, beyond the overflowing closets and latest tech gadgets, there is a growing awareness of the environmental and emotional damage that excessive consumption causes. This awakening has raised interest in more sustainable and (9)--- living practices. As we stand at this crossroads, it is clear that changing our priorities could pave the way for a more balanced and fulfilling life. After all, true happiness (10)--- but must be cultivated from within.

6. A) due to
B) other than
C) instead of
D) as well as
E) in the light of



7. A) along
B) underneath
C) behind
D) inside
E) above



8. A) In fact
B) Therefore
C) For example
D) Otherwise
E) However



9. A) compatible
B) fierce
C) mindful
D) isolated
E) mutual



10. A) must not be bought
B) should not be bought
C) cannot be bought
D) would not be bought
E) may not be bought



11. - 15. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

The fear of missing out (FOMO) is a common phenomenon among many, especially the young population. According to statistics, seven (11)--- ten young adults experience it today. It is the fear of being excluded from enjoyable experiences or opportunities that others have. (12)---, it is the feeling that other people are having more fun or leading better lives than you. The term first began (13)--- by psychologists in the early 2000s. Over the years, it has gained more attention (14)--- the prevalent use of social media platforms. People with FOMO feel anxious or inadequate when they see images of others' seemingly exciting lives online. Fortunately, with the right support and coping strategies, individuals can (15)--- the unpleasant feelings of FOMO and find contentment in their own lives.

11. A) past
B) out of
C) inside
D) following
E) over
12. A) On the contrary
B) Afterwards
C) Nevertheless
D) In other words
E) By comparison
13. A) to use
B) having used
C) to be used
D) to be using
E) having been used
14. A) in spite of
B) prior to
C) in case of
D) except for
E) as a result of
15. A) wear out
B) hand down
C) put off
D) get through
E) rely on



16. - 20. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Disability rights and accessibility are crucial for creating inclusive and fair societies, and each one of us has a role to play in this. Full participation in community life is possible for people with disabilities when we all (16)--- access to public places, transportation, schools, and jobs. (17)--- legal protections, standards for accessible infrastructure are established, and safeguards against discrimination are put in place. However, (18)--- these standards requires collective responsibility. (19)---, individuals and governments must collaborate to enforce policies that promote ethical behaviours and social justice. By increasing awareness and understanding, we can break down barriers and work for a world that respects the dignity and rights of all individuals, (20)--- their abilities.

16. A) condemn
B) impair
C) equate
D) nominate
E) undergo
17. A) Without
B) Among
C) For
D) Next to
E) Following
18. A) being fostered
B) fostering
C) having fostered
D) to be fostered
E) to be fostering
19. A) Nonetheless
B) Instead
C) In contrast
D) Therefore
E) In fact
20. A) regardless of
B) on account of
C) with respect to
D) by virtue of
E) for the sake of



21. - 28. sorularda, verilen cümleyi uygun şekilde tamamlayan ifadeyi bulunuz.

21. ---- in that it boosts their confidence and teaches them the value of contributing to the family and society.

- A) Modern parents often struggle to balance their busy schedules with quality time spent with their children
- B) Too much control from parents can prevent children from developing problem-solving skills
- C) Giving children responsibilities and tasks appropriate for their age and abilities is significant
- D) Parents should encourage their children to form healthy eating habits by offering nutritious foods
- E) Excessive screen time in children can disrupt sleep patterns and decrease physical activity levels



22. In addition to offering the opportunity to explore diverse educational environments and instruction styles, ----.

- A) there are other options for students participating in exchange programmes to engage with local communities
- B) exchange students can seek assistance and guidance from host institutions' support services
- C) it is essential for exchange students to familiarise themselves with cultural norms and customs as well
- D) students can improve their problem-solving skills by coping with various challenges in a foreign country
- E) student exchange programmes also develop students' intercultural communication skills and adaptability



23. ----; nonetheless, they frequently give support and companionship to each other, particularly during tough times.

- A) Family members come together on special days and prioritise unity and cooperation
- B) Siblings may have different interests and personalities, which can lead to arguments
- C) Neighbours help one another with small chores and lend a hand when necessary
- D) Grandparents can help with the children and take care of them when the parents are busy
- E) Close friends attend family dinners and reunions, bringing joy and inclusion to the gatherings



24. While social media allows users to communicate with people from many different groups and cultures, ----.

- A) businesses and entrepreneurs use different advertising methods to market their products or services
- B) it is a tool for raising awareness about social concerns and organising support for humanitarian projects
- C) overreliance on it for communication can lead to misunderstandings and, eventually, damage relationships
- D) using it let people connect effortlessly, develop friendships, and establish community bonds
- E) people can share information quickly, which provides rapid spread of important news through it



25. ----, they often struggle with digital accessibility due to websites and apps incompatible with those developments.

- A) As hearing-impaired individuals are now able to participate in Internet-based activities more easily
- B) Seeing that some people with visual impairments search for educational materials from digital libraries
- C) Even if those with physical disabilities sometimes face challenges in public spaces and recreational activities
- D) Much though disabled individuals may occasionally benefit from assistive technologies, such as screen readers
- E) Since people with disabilities in many parts of the world increasingly rely on online resources for everyday tasks



26. One of the most fundamental principles of gender equality and workplace justice is equal pay for equal work; ----.

- A) as a consequence, many women are increasingly showing up in leadership roles in a diverse variety of industries
- B) hence, employers must establish practices to ensure all employees are paid fairly, regardless of gender
- C) furthermore, addressing only pay gaps is unlikely to solve all concerns related to inequalities between genders
- D) nevertheless, it is essential to provide women with equitable representation in positions of managements
- E) that is, creating an environment that promotes respect and tolerance is crucial for achieving true equality



27. ----, they must still prioritise capacity building and education to ensure lasting self-reliance.

- A) Although rural development programmes might face challenges in terms of funding and resources
- B) Since investing in rural people is essential for sustainable development and poverty reduction
- C) If the economic potential of rural communities is often neglected due to a lack of access to resources
- D) Once rural areas' vitality is increased through different kinds of projects that strengthen collaboration
- E) Unless rural areas are coming up with their own creative ideas to address opportunities as well as issues



28. Initiatives should be introduced to recognise and appreciate older individuals' contributions ----.

- A) due to the perception that they are resistant to change and have difficulty learning new skills
- B) even if they have a lot to share about making life more rewarding and fair for all age groups
- C) whereas they should decide the timing and pace of their departure from the labour force
- D) in order that they feel included and valued within the workplace environment
- E) despite the fact that they have dedicated years of service and expertise to their respective fields



29. - 31. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Long before the written word, storytelling was the primary means of preserving history, teaching lessons, and entertaining one another. It enabled communities to pass down knowledge and traditions from one generation to the next and helped shape the collective identity of a group. Myths, legends, and folktales that not only explained the mysteries of the natural world but also offered guidance on how to handle life's challenges were shared through the enduring practice of oral tradition. Even with the advent of writing, storytelling has remained a powerful tool for connecting people and conserving cultural heritage. Today, it keeps developing and employing various mediums such as books, films, social media, and podcasts, thereby keeping audiences around the world entertained, educated, and inspired. Consequently, storytelling will continue to be a vital aspect of human culture and adapt to new technologies in the future.

29. What can be understood from the passage about the significance of storytelling in the past?

- A) Storytelling was primarily used as a form of entertainment and had little impact on cultural preservation.
- B) The transfer of cultural knowledge through storytelling was a bit incidental and not its main purpose.
- C) Storytelling had a crucial role in sustaining a community's legacy and fostering a common sense of identity.
- D) The function of storytelling changed significantly with writing and started to lose its importance in life.
- E) It was the development of modern technology that allowed storytelling to truly influence communities.



30. The underlined word 'advent' is closest in meaning to ----.

- A) invasion
- B) arrival
- C) decline
- D) failure
- E) concern



31. The author's primary purpose is to ----.

- A) compare the art of storytelling to other forms of communication
- B) discuss the pros and cons of storytelling with modern technology
- C) introduce the various methods of storytelling in different cultures
- D) inform readers about the emergence and significance of storytelling
- E) predict the future of storytelling and its possible effect on communities



32. - 34. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Mustafa Kemal Atatürk, the founder of the Republic of Türkiye, says, "Children are the assurance of our future. It is all our human duty to raise today's children as tomorrow's adults." He stresses the responsibility that all humanity shares in protecting children. With the same goal, the international agreement, the United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child (UNCRC), provides legal protection for all children. It grants every child a set of rights, such as the right to life, development, and protection from all forms of harm and abuse. It also prohibits the authorities from denying children access to quality education and healthcare due to their gender, race, or socioeconomic status. Moreover, the treaty requires them to remove all barriers that prevent disabled children from being independent and community-engaged. It is vital that individuals and authorities worldwide promote and protect all these rights to establish fair and equal societies.

32. According to the passage, which of the following is true about the United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child?

- A) The most effective way to protect the rights in the contract is the collective efforts of individuals in society.
- B) Exclusion of financially disadvantaged children from medical services by those in power violates the treaty.
- C) Atatürk's perspective on the protection of children conflicts with the rights guaranteed by the convention.
- D) The agreement, approved by many countries, protects children only from some types of harm.
- E) The convention gives greater priority to the protection of the fundamental rights of children in certain regions.



33. One can understand from the passage that ----.

- A) the treaty fails to establish a legal basis that guarantees children the right to receive a quality education
- B) racial stereotypes are the biggest obstacles to creating equal opportunities for children's development
- C) it is compulsory for authorities to help disabled children become self-reliant and integrated into society
- D) the content of the contract consists only of rights for the development of disadvantaged children
- E) the agreement gives greater responsibility to authorities in some countries to protect children's rights



34. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) Legal consequences for violating the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child
- B) The viewpoint of Mustafa Kemal Atatürk on raising and protecting children
- C) The role of the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child in creating fair societies
- D) Responsibilities assigned to authorities for child protection by the UNCRC
- E) The aim and content of the United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child



35. - 37. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Fashion holds significance for individuals on multiple levels, serving as a means of self-expression and cultural reflection. Through clothing choices, people convey their personality, mood, identity, creativity, and unique style. It also mirrors cultural values and societal norms, providing individuals with a platform to interpret the world. Beyond these, the fashion industry drives economic growth and is valued at around \$2.5 trillion globally. However, it is also the world's second-largest polluter, accounting for 10% of global carbon emissions and a considerable portion of water pollution. Therefore, individuals should remain mindful of its environmental impact. While the fashion sector is still far from being eco-friendly today, pressure from a new generation of conscious consumers worldwide suggests a promising opportunity to follow a more sustainable path forward.

35. According to the passage, which of the following is not a role served by fashion?

- A) Means of self-reflection
- B) A space for creativity
- C) A platform to interpret the world
- D) A sign of economic power
- E) A reflection of values



36. It is clearly stated in the passage that ----.

- A) we can always understand people's values by looking at their outfits
- B) one's clothes almost always have cultural and historical influences
- C) the fashion industry provides job opportunities for millions of people
- D) the fashion industry is just behind the oil industry in environmental impact
- E) the fashion industry is responsible for a significant amount of water pollution



37. What is the writer's attitude towards the future of the fashion industry?

- A) Hopeful
- B) Pessimistic
- C) Sceptical
- D) Concerned
- E) Sarcastic



38. - 40. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Gender roles in societies are deeply rooted in cultural, historical, and social contexts. Traditionally, many societies have established distinct roles and expectations for men and women, often based on biological differences as well as societal norms. For example, men have frequently been viewed as the primary breadwinners and decision-makers, while women have often been seen as responsible for domestic duties and caregiving. However, these traditional roles are increasingly changing as societies become more fair and recognise the importance of equal opportunities for both genders. More individuals are embracing modern paths and sharing responsibilities more equitably within households. These changes are gradually reshaping societal perceptions and expectations around gender roles. All in all, as societies continue to evolve and adopt equality, this transformation represents a significant step towards fostering equitable communities.

38. According to the passage, in many societies, men ---.

- A) have historically been viewed as primary caregivers as well as managers of household affairs
- B) are encouraged to pursue their own roles, challenging societal expectations
- C) are often marginalised and excluded from participating in important societal roles
- D) have been assigned to provide their families with financial support and make important choices
- E) face increasing pressure to meet fixed standards of masculinity which are based on cultural norms



39. It is understood from the passage that conventional gender roles in societies ----.

- A) are undergoing a transformation with the increasing awareness of equality between men and women
- B) are solely determined by inherent biological differences between males and females
- C) are universally applicable across all cultures and communities, unaffected by cultural contexts
- D) are well-established and resistant to change, reflecting long-standing cultural norms and expectations
- E) limit the opportunities for employment by establishing specific occupations for women in the business world



40. Which of the following could be the best title for the passage?

- A) Gender Equality Problems in Modern Societies
- B) Gender Norms in Traditional Societies
- C) The Dynamics of Traditional Gender Roles
- D) Historical Perspectives on Gender Expectations
- E) Evolution of Gender Roles in Modern Societies



41. - 48. sorularda, karşılıklı konuşmanın boş bırakılan kısmını tamamlayabilecek ifadeyi bulunuz.

41. Jackson:

- Do you know anything about the new community garden project?

Katty:

- Yes, I do! I've actually been thinking about joining. It seems like a fantastic opportunity to connect with our neighbours and contribute to our community.

Jackson:

- ----

Katty:

- Absolutely! It's inspiring to see everyone come together for a common cause. Count me in! Let's sign up together.

- A) I couldn't agree more! Collaborating on a project like this strengthens our bonds and brings us together.
- B) I think it's great that they're organising something like this for the community, but it's just not my thing.
- C) I've been so caught up with work lately that I haven't had the chance to explore community projects.
- D) While I appreciate the intention behind it, I'm not really convinced about the whole gardening idea.
- E) It's not that I'm opposed to the idea, but I've had some bad experiences with similar initiatives.



42. Margaret:

- Have you noticed any changes in the way we care for elderly family members compared to the past?

Joe:

- Yeah, I think there have been some significant changes. Nowadays, there are more options available, like home care services and assisted living facilities.

Margaret:

- ----

Joe:

- It's a bit of both, I think. While there are more choices available, understanding them and making decisions can be overwhelming.

- A) You're right. Do you believe these changes have affected the quality of care for elderly family members?
- B) I see your point, but what do you think are the main factors contributing to these changes in elder care?
- C) Have you considered the potential impact of cultural attitudes on elderly family members?
- D) Do you think the increased availability of elder care options has impacted family dynamics and relationships?
- E) Agreed. But do you think these changes have made elder care easier or more confusing?



43. Mia:

- Did you see that article about the rise of online work? Apparently, a lot more people are working remotely these days.

Steve:

- Yeah, it's interesting to see more companies are adopting remote work opportunities. Hoping mine does too.

Mia:

- ----

Steve:

- True, but I think we could balance it with occasional office visits for meetings or team activities.

- A) If I were you, I'd be concerned about its effect on productivity. Being at home has too many distractions.
- B) Really? Don't you think you would miss the social aspect of working in an office environment?
- C) You're right, Steve. Maybe remote work is the future! Offices are a thing of the past, aren't they?
- D) Don't you fear that being out of sight could mean being overlooked for promotions and career growth?
- E) Isn't remote work actually healthier? No more coping with crowded office spaces or lengthy commutes!



44. Emily:

- I think social media has substantially changed the way we communicate with each other.

Alex:

- Yeah, although we can contact one another more often, our interactions have become more virtual and less in-person.

Emily:

- ----

Alex:

- I agree. While social media connects us globally, it also impairs our ability to form authentic and face-to-face communication.

- A) Absolutely! In my opinion, social media has made communication easier and more convenient.
- B) To be honest, I haven't really thought about it. I try to avoid spending too much time on social media.
- C) Exactly! It's like a paradox. We're more connected than ever but also more distant in some ways.
- D) Well, social media offers a platform for sharing experiences, yet it also promotes a culture of comparison.
- E) In fact, I've read about studies showing the negative effects of social media on interpersonal relationships.



45. Arthur:

- Cities seem to be growing rapidly, but I'm not sure that's all good news. What do you think?

Juliet:

- Expanding and modernising sounds good, but I think urbanisation has pros and cons.

Arthur:

- What do you mean?

Juliet:

– ----

Arthur:

- That's true. It's a double-edged sword.

- A) I'm not entirely sure, but I think urbanisation is universally beneficial without any downsides.
- B) The increased social and economic opportunities in cities are definitely a positive aspect.
- C) It contributes to the loss of green spaces and natural habitats, impacting biodiversity.
- D) I don't want to leave the city, as it provides social networks through various activities.
- E) It brings social and economic growth, but it also creates challenges like congestion and pollution.



46. Ruth:

- I feel so insecure about my appearance lately. It seems like everyone looks perfect except for me.

Jane:

- There's this idea of what beauty should be like in society, and trust me, it's nonsense. Why else do you think it changes across cultures and time periods?

Ruth:

– ----

Jane:

- No, honey. It is in the eye of the beholder, and it comes from within.

- A) I agree that it is subjective, but don't you think there are still certain standards?
- B) They say your uniqueness is what makes you truly beautiful. Do you agree?
- C) Kindness, compassion, and other inner qualities are what truly make someone beautiful, aren't they?
- D) It makes me wonder, though, if there's such a thing as universal beauty or if it's completely subjective.
- E) That's a great point. It's like beauty is a reflection of the values and ideals of a particular time and place.



47. Lily:

- Recently, I've watched several documentaries on different tribes around the world.

Erin:

- Are there any specific tribes that have caught your attention more than others?

Lily:

- Yes, the Maasai tribe and its rituals are quite interesting, especially the Eunoto ceremony.

Erin:

– ----

Lily:

- It's more than just the competition, you know? For them, it's a rite of passage that marks their transition into warriors.

- A) Do you mean the one with the jumping contest? Yes, it's fascinating. Guys jump over thorn bushes like nothing!
- B) I've never heard of that before. Could you tell me more about its significance?
- C) What exactly takes place during it? Do dance competitions or other kinds of events happen?
- D) Do they conduct traditional dances and wear brightly coloured clothes at the ceremony?
- E) Oh, I think I've heard of that. Isn't it the ceremony where young men dance around a fire?



48. Jade:

- School isn't just for the young any more, right?

Ruby:

- Yes, education is a lifelong journey. It's about gaining knowledge and skills all through life.

Jade:

– ----

Ruby:

- Indeed, but it's not just formal education; it includes online courses and even workshops.

Jade:

- Thanks! It really has broadened my perspective.

- A) Does lifelong learning mean I can take up any kind of study or skill that I want?
- B) Should I focus on learning things that are related to my work, or can it be anything?
- C) What about people who have retired? Can they also continue learning new things?
- D) Is this lifelong learning the same as going to night school or something different?
- E) People talk about studying outside of school. Do you mean that by lifelong learning?



49. - 56. sorularda, verilen cümleye anlamca en yakın cümleyi bulunuz.

49. People without strong social relationships are at a much higher risk for various diseases compared to those with powerful social ties.

- A) Individuals who lack social connections have a reduced risk of many types of illnesses compared to those with strong social bonds.
- B) A lot of different diseases are less likely to happen to individuals who do not have solid social relationships than to people who do.
- C) People having robust social bonds are at a far lower risk for diverse disorders than the ones who lack solid social connections.
- D) Without strong social relationships, there is a greater likelihood for some individuals to suffer from certain types of diseases.
- E) Compared to people with weaker social ties, the ones possessing robust social connections are at increased risk of various disorders.



50. Enhancing societies with various kinds of customs is not the only contribution of cultural diversity; it promotes tolerance between people as well.

- A) Diversity of cultures not only enhances communities with traditions but also promotes tolerance between people.
- B) In addition to fostering mutual understanding, cultural diversity also enriches communities with a variety of traditions.
- C) Fostering mutual tolerance and enriching societies with different customs are among the major benefits of cultural diversity.
- D) Apart from enriching societies with different types of traditions, cultural diversity also enhances the understanding of tolerance.
- E) Thanks to the diversity of cultures, communities are enriched with customs, and understanding of people is fostered mutually.



51. Starting an exchange programme is a wonderful experience, yet overcoming cultural differences and language barriers can be challenging at times.

- A) When you participate in a cultural exchange programme, one of the most common challenges you face is the language barrier.
- B) Despite having obstacles at times, exchange programmes are thrilling adventures that promise to teach you about new cultures and languages.
- C) Though embarking on an exchange programme is an amazing experience, sometimes it can be hard to get past linguistic and cultural obstacles.
- D) Some may be hesitant to begin an exchange programme because overcoming cultural differences and language barriers can be difficult at times.
- E) Once you begin a cultural exchange programme, you will have an incredible opportunity to overcome language barriers.



52. When individuals feel a strong sense of belonging, they are more likely to contribute positively to their community.

- A) Only when individuals make generous contributions can they feel a sense of belonging in their community.
- B) A strong sense of belonging is the only factor that makes individuals serve their society positively.
- C) Individuals who contribute enormously to their community are more likely to feel a strong sense of belonging.
- D) Helping the people in a community greatly is one way for individuals to feel a strong sense of belonging.
- E) People show a greater tendency to serve their society favourably once a powerful sense of belonging is felt.



53. Social media improves communication but may also cause loneliness as individuals compare their lives to those of others.

- A) Communication is facilitated by social media; however, people compare their lives with those of others, which leads to loneliness.
- B) People can talk to each other better on social media but can feel lonely when they compare their lives with those of others.
- C) While social media fosters interaction, people comparing their lives to others' might feel lonely as a result.
- D) Since people compare their lives to others', social media can make them feel alone, though it can also enhance relationships.
- E) Though it facilitates contact, social media also makes people feel alone if they compare their lives to those of others.



54. Individuals are more reluctant to help a victim when other people are present, often assuming someone else will get involved.

- A) The likelihood of an individual helping a victim decreases when others are around, with the belief that someone else will help.
- B) In a crowd, individuals are generally more eager to help a person in need, expecting that someone else will appreciate it.
- C) When others are around, people are less eager to help a victim, as they wonder if someone else will step in or not.
- D) When they are alone, individuals typically hesitate to help a person in need and expect someone else to do it.
- E) In the company of others, individuals often prefer helping someone in need, assuming others will also support them.



55. Charitable organisations are able to deliver vital services to needy people thanks to the devotion of numerous volunteers.

- A) The dedication of a large number of volunteers enables charities to provide essential services to those in need.
- B) Charities struggle to supply vital services to needy people, especially when certain volunteers do not show devotion to them.
- C) Without the dedication of volunteers, charity organisations are not capable of supplying necessary services to people in need.
- D) Charities can still provide essential services to needy people even when volunteers do not show devotion to them.
- E) Many dedicated volunteers can help charity organisations provide people with the necessary services.



56. The ability to recognise and manage one's own and others' emotions is essential for fostering healthy societal interactions.

- A) One significant part of having societal interactions is the recognition of one's own emotions without projecting them onto others.
- B) Managing interactions in a society is necessary to be able to recognise and control the emotions of oneself and others.
- C) Besides one's own emotions, the capacity to control and recognise other people's emotions determines positive social interactions.
- D) To develop positive interactions within society, being able to understand and control emotions, both personal and others', is necessary.
- E) For healthy societal interactions, people must have the ability to take control of others' emotions and recognise their own.



57. - 64. sorularda, verilen durumda söylenmiş olabilecek sözü bulunuz.

57. Your daughter has always been passionate about animals, and after much discussion, you finally agree to adopt a dog. She promises to shoulder the responsibility of caring for the pet. However, as the weeks pass, you notice that the excitement has worn off and the responsibilities are falling on you. So you say to express your disappointment: ----

- A) I appreciate your enthusiasm for getting a dog, and I trust you'll take good care of it.
- B) I feel let-down that the responsibility for our dog has mostly fallen on me. Let's revisit our agreement.
- C) It's fine; I have some free time these days. I can help out with walks and feeding as well.
- D) I know it's sometimes overwhelming to have a pet, but at least you can play with it.
- E) I'm tired of you not keeping your promises. I'm sorry, but I can't care for the dog with all this running around.



58. One of your friends is a working professional in her mid-thirties, and she has been considering returning to school to pursue a master's degree in her field of interest. She is, however, burdened by the choice because she knows there will be challenges. You see the difficulties, but you want to motivate her by thinking about the benefits she will receive. So you say: ----

- A) It's right to feel stressed about challenges. I'm just a little surprised that you think it is the right time.
- B) I know you're worried about the homework, but have you considered the potential benefits?
- C) It's normal to feel anxious about returning to school, but remember the sense of success and pride you'll feel.
- D) I'm sure that there are alternative ways to improve your career without pursuing a master's degree.
- E) Will it be worth it to spend your money and time on additional education to boost your career?



59. You are about to graduate from high school and are planning to take a gap year before starting college. You want to travel and get some real-world experience, but your parents are concerned that a year away from academic life could lead to a lack of focus and change your goals. However, you are determined to take a break and try to convince them of its potential benefits to your future self. So you say: ----

- A) Everyone takes a gap year nowadays. It's not like I'm going to miss out on anything important.
- B) It'll help me become more self-confident, handle challenges, and make decisions on my own.
- C) I'll just travel around and figure things out as I go. Who needs a plan anyway?
- D) I promise I'll spend the whole year doing volunteer work in exotic locations. It'll be amazing.
- E) I've already delayed my college acceptance, so it's not like I have much of a choice.



60. You are a university student sharing a flat with a friend. Your roommate is messy and almost never helps you out with the housework. One day, you specifically ask her to take out the garbage bags, and she agrees. After two days have passed, the bags are still on the kitchen floor. So, you say sarcastically: ----

- A) Seriously? I asked you to take out the garbage bags two days ago. Can you keep your word just for once?
- B) Fine, I'll handle the garbage bags myself, like always. It's not like I can rely on you for anything, anyway.
- C) I see your laundry is on a sightseeing tour of our flat. Maybe it's time to give it a map or some directions.
- D) Hey, I noticed the garbage bags are still here. Can you please take them out when you have a moment?
- E) Oh, look, the garbage bags are enjoying their stay. I guess they're waiting for a farewell party to leave.



61. Your company has recently hired a new team member who is from Brazil. She has been the subject of questions from your colleagues about her culture, language, and background. These questions seemed well-meant at first, but you notice that they are becoming disturbing or insensitive. You want to handle the situation and say to the other colleagues critically: ----

- A) Can we stop the cultural sensitivity nonsense? It's getting in the way of our productivity.
- B) I'm sure she's used to being questioned by now. Brazilians are pretty laid-back, right?
- C) Let's keep the focus on work-related matters and not bother her with questions, please.
- D) I can see that you need some training on the importance of privacy and personal boundaries.
- E) Do you mind if we continue asking you questions about Brazil? We're genuinely curious about your culture.



62. You and your best friend have been close since childhood. However, recently, she has been missing your calls and not responding to your messages, which is something she has never done before. You have begun to feel a sense of distance and unease, and you are wondering if something is wrong between you two. You bump into her at the school cafeteria. So you kindly say: ----

- A) Hey! Where have you been? Did you discover a parallel universe where phones don't exist?
- B) Enough is enough! You're always doing this. Why are you ghosting me this time?
- C) Oh, look who decided to grace me with their presence! Why didn't you bother to reply to my messages?
- D) I always knew something like this would happen sooner or later. You're so unreliable.
- E) Hey there! I've noticed we haven't been in touch as much lately. Is everything okay?



63. You are planning a charity event to fund after-school programmes for disadvantaged children. During a team meeting, one member suggests social media promotion, while another offers traditional fundraising events like bake sales. You think both suggestions should be utilised, as social media can reach a wider audience quickly, and traditional events provide direct community involvement. So you say: ----

- A) Conventional ways to raise funds are outdated. We should prioritise social media adverts for the greatest effect.
- B) Each of the two ideas has specific advantages. To me, applying both will maximise fundraising potential.
- C) I think it'll be better if we limit our efforts to traditional funding methods to get people directly involved.
- D) If you ask me, events like bake sales are too time-consuming. So, we had better stick to the other strategy.
- E) In my opinion, more affordable activities can encourage wider participation from the community.



64. You have been working as a graphic designer for a small firm. Your boss approaches you with an opportunity to lead a high-profile project that could be a turning point for your career. However, it requires working overtime frequently. You express your enthusiasm, yet you reject it by addressing the concern about work-life balance. So you say: ----

- A) I appreciate it, but I must decline as the extended hours will prevent me from doing my best.
- B) Leading a major project is an honour, but the additional hours might affect my mental health.
- C) I'm excited about leading such a significant project and ready to put in the extra hours.
- D) I'm honoured, but I don't think I'm the right person for it, as I also value my personal time.
- E) Thanks for considering me, but I prefer to stick to my current responsibilities to avoid stress.



65. - 72. sorularda, boş bırakılan yere, parçada anlam bütünlüğünü sağlamak için getirilebilecek cümleyi bulunuz.

65. --- They provide support, resources, and assistance to those facing various challenges, such as poverty, homelessness, illness, and natural disasters. Additionally, they may engage in advocacy efforts to address systemic issues and promote social justice. These organisations play a crucial role in fostering a sense of solidarity and compassion within society, helping to build stronger, more resilient communities.

- A) Social welfare agencies offer free educational workshops and skill-building seminars to empower individuals.
- B) Charities and community services are dedicated to improving the well-being of individuals and communities in need.
- C) Humanitarian organisations promote exclusive membership benefits for wealthy donors.
- D) Municipalities distribute the 'Newborn Support Package' to those who have difficulty in meeting their basic needs.
- E) Charitable foundations partner with local businesses to organise luxury vacations for their members.



66. Many factors are contributing to the increasing rate of urbanisation. One is that many people are moving from rural areas to cities in search of better job opportunities and a higher standard of living. Schools, colleges, and universities are more concentrated in urban areas. --- Additionally, they are great places for innovation and business, attracting ambitious people who want to follow their dreams and contribute to economic growth.

- A) Urbanisation can lead to overcrowding and strain on infrastructure, resulting in issues like traffic and pollution.
- B) Cities offer a more convenient lifestyle, with activities like shopping centres and transportation all nearby.
- C) While urban areas offer opportunities, rural areas also play a vital role in agriculture and natural resources.
- D) As younger generations migrate to cities, rural customs may gradually disappear as a result of urbanisation.
- E) Some people may resist urbanisation due to concerns about losing touch with nature in urban environments.



67. Motivation serves as the driving force behind our actions, whether we are studying for an exam or pursuing our dreams. --- These motivators can vary from person to person and can change over time based on individual experiences and circumstances. Ultimately, comprehending what motivates us is vital for tapping into our full potential and reaching our objectives because a clear 'why' drives our 'how'.

- A) It provides us with the energy and determination needed to overcome obstacles and achieve our goals.
- B) Regardless of where motivation comes from, it is essential to sustain focus and push through challenges.
- C) Intrinsic motivation is more powerful and long-lasting than external one, as it comes from within ourselves.
- D) There is another type of drive called 'family motivation', which comes from wanting to help one's family.
- E) It arises from external rewards like recognition and money or from internal desires for self-improvement and joy.



68. The generation gap refers to the differences in perspectives, beliefs, and behaviours between generations, particularly between the old and the young. It often stems from differing life experiences, cultural influences, and societal changes occurring over time. For instance, older people may prioritise traditional values and methods, while younger ones appreciate innovation and change. --- Yet, it is possible to overcome these issues via open dialogue and empathy.

- A) Unfortunately, such dissimilarities can sometimes result in conflicts and misunderstandings.
- B) Generation gaps have widened significantly in the 20th and 21st centuries.
- C) Knowing each generation's characteristics might help us communicate more effectively.
- D) Both generations hold the responsibility of bridging this gap through love and trust.
- E) Mutual respect is crucial for fostering positive relationships and solving disagreements.



69. E-learning has risen in popularity, granting students access to education via the Internet. Through e-learning platforms, learners engage with interactive lessons, videos, and quizzes, making the learning experience more dynamic and personalised. ---- This opens doors for lifelong learners and those seeking to pursue education alongside work or other responsibilities. Overall, e-learning offers a convenient and effective way to acquire knowledge and skills in today's digital age.

- A) Despite their convenience, e-learning platforms often struggle with technical issues that disrupt learning.
- B) It allows learners to collaborate with classmates and instructors through online forums and discussion boards.
- C) Thanks to e-learning platforms, learners can connect and socialise with their classmates.
- D) Its flexibility enables learners to set their own pace and schedule without being limited by time or place.
- E) Its methods and technology are vital for both student education and staff professional growth in the workplace.



70. Burnout is a state of emotional, physical, and mental exhaustion caused by constant stress or excessive workload. It often occurs when individuals become overburdened, worn out, and unable to meet the demands placed on them. ---- Apart from job performance, it can also affect other aspects of a person's life, like their social relationships and overall well-being. Hence, it is essential to recognise the signs of burnout and seek professional support if necessary.

- A) Burnout can make it hard for people to connect with others and even lead to some health issues.
- B) Through stress management techniques, one can prevent it and have a healthy work-life balance.
- C) Its symptoms may include a lack of motivation, reduced productivity, and feeling detached from work.
- D) Some college students experience burnout because of high academic pressure and financial stress.
- E) Stress and burnout are often regarded as the same thing, but they are actually different from each other.



71. Customs and traditions play a vital role in shaping the cultural identity of a community. These practices reflect historical and social values, enhancing a sense of belonging. ---- Traditional storytelling methods, for instance, may be replaced by digital media formats, or clothing styles may be updated. Despite these changes, many communities try to preserve their unique traditions, recognising their importance in fostering unity and cultural pride.

- A) Moreover, contrary to popular belief, modernisation often reinforces traditions and ensures their continuity.
- B) The acceptance of contemporary practices promotes cultural diversity and develops global understanding.
- C) On the other hand, the preservation of cultural customs may prevent societal progress and innovation.
- D) The commitment to outdated traditions may not always be adequate to strengthen that feeling of integration.
- E) However, as societies evolve, some customs may change or disappear due to modernisation and globalisation.



72. A key component of successful parenting is effective communication, which plays a vital role in building a strong parent-child relationship. ---- By engaging in open and honest conversations, parents can create a safe space where children feel understood and valued. Clear and age-appropriate communication helps in setting expectations and boundaries, making it easier for children to comprehend and follow rules.

- A) They should model and demonstrate to youngsters the importance of behaving with ethics and showing respect for others.
- B) It involves not only speaking but also actively listening to your child's thoughts, feelings, and concerns.
- C) Spending time outdoors and participating in physical activities together can enhance family bonding.
- D) Encouraging children to participate in extracurricular activities can also strengthen their social skills.
- E) Promoting a sense of security may be achieved by parents through their presence, empathy, and leadership.



73. - 76. sorularda, verilen İngilizce cümleye anlamca en yakın Türkçe cümleyi bulunuz.

73. Accessible measures such as a ramp and a lift must be expanded to make the lives of disabled individuals easier and meet their needs.

- A) Rampa ve asansör gibi erişilebilir önlemler alınmadıkça engelli insanların hayatlarını kolaylaştırmak ve ihtiyaçlarını karşılamak mümkün olmaz.
- B) Erişilebilir önlemlerin en önemlileri olan rampa ve asansör, engelli bireylerin hayatlarını kolaylaştırmak ve ihtiyaçlarını karşılamak için yaygınlaştırılmalıdır.
- C) Engelli bireylerin hayatlarını kolaylaştırmak ve ihtiyaçlarını karşılamak, rampa ve asansör gibi erişilebilir önlemler ile mümkündür.
- D) Engelli bireylerin hayatlarını kolaylaştırmak ve ihtiyaçlarını karşılamak için rampa ve asansör gibi erişilebilir tedbirler yaygınlaştırılmalıdır.
- E) Rampa ve asansör, erişilebilir tedbirlerdir ve engelli bireylerin hayatını kolaylaştırmak ve ihtiyaçlarını karşılamak için yaygınlaştırılması önemlidir.



74. In addition to saving an animal's life, adopting a pet promotes human mental health by offering unconditional love and companionship.

- A) Evcil hayvan sahiplenmek yalnızca bir hayvanın hayatını kurtarmakla kalmaz, aynı zamanda koşulsuz sevgi sağlayarak bireylerin ruh sağlığını da geliştirir.
- B) Bir evcil hayvan sahiplenmek hem bir hayvanın hayatını kurtarır hem de size samimi sevgi ve arkadaşlık vererek zihin sağlığınızı da iyileştirir.
- C) Evcil hayvan sahiplenmek, bir hayvanın hayatını kurtarmanın yanı sıra, koşulsuz sevgi ve arkadaşlık sunarak insanın ruh sağlığını da geliştirir.
- D) Koşulsuz sevgi ve arkadaşlık sunan evcil hayvanları sahiplenmek, insan ruhuna iyi gelmesinin yanında onların da hayatını kurtarır.
- E) Evcil hayvan sahiplenmek, koşulsuz sevgi ve arkadaşlık sunarak insanın ruh sağlığını geliştirdiği gibi bir hayvanın hayatını da kurtarır.



75. Social media has echo chambers where individuals have similar beliefs and ideologies, consequently leading to social polarisation.

- A) Sonunda kutuplaşmaya yol açsa da bireyler, sosyal medya üzerindeki yankı odalarında benzer düşünce ve inançlara sahip kişilerle etkileşim kurar.
- B) Bireyler, sosyal medya üzerindeki yankı odalarında benzer fikir ve inançlara sahip kişilerle bir araya gelir ve sonuç olarak toplum kutuplaşır.
- C) Sosyal medyada bireylerin benzer inanç ve fikirlere sahip olduğu yankı odaları vardır ve bu sonuç olarak toplumsal kutuplaşmaya yol açar.
- D) Sosyal medyada bireylerin aynı inanç ve düşüncelere sahip diğer insanlarla bulunduğu yankı odaları, kutuplaşmaya yol açabilmektedir.
- E) Sosyal medya platformlarında bireyler kutuplaştığından, benzer fikir ve inançlara sahip kişiler için yankı odaları bulunmaktadır.



76. If employees feel valued at work, they are likely to be more motivated and show higher levels of commitment to their roles.

- A) Eğer çalışanlar iş yerinde değer gördüklerini hissedерlerse, muhtemelen işlerine daha fazla bağlılık göstermeye daha istekli olacaklardır.
- B) Çalışanlar, iş yerinde değer gördüklerini hissedерlerse, muhtemelen daha istekli olacaklar ve görevlerine daha yüksek düzeyde bağlılık göstereceklerdir.
- C) İş yerinde değer görmek, çalışanları sadece motive etmekle kalmaz aynı zamanda işlerine daha fazla bağlılık göstermelerini de sağlar.
- D) Çalışanlar iş yerinde değerli hissettiklerinde, daha istekli bir şekilde çalışacaklar ve işlerine olan bağlılıklarını daha fazla göstereceklerdir.
- E) Çalışanlar iş yerinde daha fazla değer gördüğü takdirde, muhtemelen daha istekli olup işlerine daha yüksek düzeyde bağlılık göstereceklerdir.



77. - 80. sorularda, verilen Türkçe cümleye anlamca en yakın İngilizce cümleyi bulunuz.

77. Yakın arkadaşların birbirlerine karşı dürüst ve empatik davranmayı tercih etmeleri nedeniyle yanlış anlaşılma yaşama olasılıkları daha azdır.

- A) Close friends are less likely to experience misunderstandings because they prefer to be honest and empathetic towards each other.
- B) Since close friends are likely to experience misunderstandings, they prefer being sincere and empathetic to each other.
- C) Close friends are not at risk of experiencing misunderstandings due to their truthful and empathetic attitude towards each other.
- D) Misunderstandings rarely occur among close friends because they encourage transparent and empathetic behaviour towards each other.
- E) As a result of close friends' preference for sincere and empathetic behaviour, the likelihood of experiencing misunderstandings decreases.



78. Uzaktan çalışma, esneklik ve kolaylık sağlar ancak aynı zamanda yalnızlık hissine ve meslektaşlarla iletişimde zorluklara da neden olabilir.

- A) Although remote working provides flexibility and convenience to employees, it may also cause problems like loneliness and miscommunication.
- B) Despite its flexibility and convenience, remote working can lead to feelings of isolation and make it challenging for colleagues to communicate.
- C) Remote working offers flexibility and convenience; however, it can also lead to feelings of isolation and challenges in communication with colleagues.
- D) Remote working provides flexibility and convenience, yet it can also make you feel isolated and cause communication problems with colleagues.
- E) Remote working can result in feelings of isolation and problems communicating with colleagues, but it also provides great flexibility and convenience.



79. Hayat boyu öğrenme, insanların bilgi çağına uyum sağlamasını ve ekonomik ve sosyal yaşamın tüm yönlerine aktif olarak katılmasını amaçlar.

- A) People can adapt to the information age and partake actively in all spheres of economic and social life through lifelong learning.
- B) The aim of lifelong learning is to empower people to enter the information age and fully participate in all aspects of social and economic life.
- C) Lifelong learning aims to help people not only get used to living in the information age but also fully take part in economic and social life.
- D) Learning throughout your life helps you keep up with the information age and be involved actively in social and economic life.
- E) Lifelong learning aims to enable people to adapt to the information age and actively engage in all aspects of economic and social life.



80. Kadınların ekonomik bağımsızlığı, toplumsal ilerlemeyi hızlandırarak daha eşit bir toplum ortaya çıkmasına katkı sağlar.

- A) The economic independence of women contributes to social development by creating a more equitable society.
- B) Women with financial freedom accelerate social development by contributing to the emergence of a more equitable society.
- C) Women's financial independence contributes to the emergence of an equal society by helping to accelerate societal progress.
- D) Women's economic independence contributes to the emergence of a more equal society by accelerating social progress.
- E) Women's economic freedom, which accelerates societal progress, contributes to the emergence of a more equal society.



81. - 88. sorularda, cümleler sırasıyla okunduğunda parçanın anlam bütünlüğünü bozan cümleyi bulunuz.

81. (I) The unwritten standards that control behaviour in organisations and cultures are known as social norms. (II) These silent codes of conduct serve as the backbone of social order, ensuring that people act in appropriate and accepted ways. (III) However, one of the most considerable disadvantages of these rules is that people stop questioning the purpose of them. (IV) For instance, standing in line rather than pushing ahead is a social norm that promotes fairness. (V) Understanding and following these norms is crucial for social harmony and personal interactions.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



82. (I) Individuality and selfishness are sometimes confused, yet they represent fundamentally different concepts. (II) In various cultures, the importance of individuality is often highlighted as a means of achieving personal fulfilment and societal advancement. (III) The term 'individuality' describes the qualities and traits that make an individual separate from the crowd and emphasise their sense of self. (IV) It involves discovering one's own voice, following one's passions, and improving one's skills. (V) On the other hand, excessive attention to one's own needs and wants, frequently at the expense of others, is a sign of selfishness.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



83. (I) In a healthy family environment, open communication is essential for fostering understanding and resolving conflicts constructively. (II) It provides a secure area for family members to discuss their thoughts, feelings, and worries without judgement. (III) Through open communication, they can develop stronger bonds with one another. (IV) Sharing hobbies and interests can further strengthen these bonds by allowing shared experiences and quality time. (V) Ultimately, it builds an atmosphere of trust and mutual respect, creating a harmonious and supportive family dynamic.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



84. (I) The United Nations is an international organisation founded in 1945 after World War II. (II) Its main goal is to promote global peace and security in addition to protecting human rights. (III) It operates through various specialised agencies, such as the World Health Organisation and the United Nations Children's Fund, to overcome specific global challenges. (IV) Still, many people around the world do not have enough food to eat, which is a big problem we need to solve together. (V) It also plays a crucial role in coordinating humanitarian aid during natural disasters and conflicts.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



85. (I) Human psychology is a field exploring the complexities of the human mind and behaviour. (II) One special aspect of it is the study of resilience—the ability to adapt and recover from adversity. (III) This adaptive capacity can change greatly from person to person, influenced by factors such as childhood experiences and social support. (IV) Resilience is not just about enduring difficulties; it involves learning from them to get stronger. (V) Because of this distinction, psychologists can work differently with each individual to help them develop coping strategies against life's challenges.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



86. (I) Scientists often highlight the incredible benefits of friendship for mental health. (II) Recent studies have also proved that having good friends can increase one's lifespan. (III) The findings showed that close friendships serve as a protective barrier against stress and help individuals cope better with life's challenges, both psychologically and physiologically. (IV) Interestingly, research has found that friends often share similar genetic traits. (V) Additionally, this type of support is not limited to humans but is also observed in pets, particularly dogs.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



87. (I) It is crucial to use sign language interpretation at public events and in the media in terms of disability accessibility. (II) Providing sign language interpreters at live events allows hearing-impaired individuals to engage with the content. (III) Interpreters help facilitate communication in a variety of contexts. (IV) Similarly, sign language interpretation for TV broadcasts and other media enhances inclusivity. (V) This practice both respects the rights of those who communicate primarily through sign language and fosters a culture of understanding and acceptance.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



88. (I) Volunteerism is an important part of community engagement, but have you ever considered its impact on mental health? (II) It allows many to find fulfilment and purpose, which improves their overall well-being. (III) Volunteering can also provide a sense of connection and belonging, which reduces feelings of isolation and loneliness. (IV) This can positively affect mental health by lifting mood and decreasing symptoms of depression and anxiety. (V) To sum up, without adequate support, volunteers may feel isolated and unsupported in their efforts.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



1. A	23. B	45. E	67. E
2. D	24. C	46. A	68. A
3. B	25. D	47. A	69. D
4. E	26. B	48. E	70. C
5. D	27. A	49. C	71. E
6. A	28. D	50. B	72. B
7. D	29. C	51. C	73. D
8. E	30. B	52. E	74. C
9. C	31. D	53. C	75. C
10. C	32. B	54. A	76. B
11. B	33. C	55. A	77. A
12. D	34. E	56. D	78. C
13. C	35. D	57. B	79. E
14. E	36. E	58. C	80. D
15. D	37. A	59. B	81. C
16. C	38. D	60. E	82. B
17. E	39. A	61. D	83. D
18. B	40. E	62. E	84. D
19. D	41. A	63. B	85. D
20. A	42. E	64. D	86. D
21. C	43. B	65. B	87. C
22. E	44. C	66. B	88. E



ORTAÖĞRETİM
GENEL MÜDÜRLÜĞÜ

THEME 8

SCIENCE AND INNOVATION

1. - 5. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Any company wishing to have a strong digital presence must consider the pros and cons of online marketing. (1)--- the growing popularity of digital platforms, businesses can reach a global audience more easily and economically. This approach provides valuable (2)--- into customer behaviour through data analytics, enabling companies to improve their strategies effectively. (3)---, online marketing also has its drawbacks. (4)--- considering the competition, it becomes evident that standing out in a crowded online marketplace is challenging. (5)--- continuous updates and engagement, online marketing demands a significant investment of time and money. Despite these challenges, many businesses find online marketing to be a crucial component of their overall strategy.

1. A) On behalf of
B) Apart from
C) In view of
D) For fear of
E) As opposed to



2. A) deficit
B) insight
C) process
D) outbreak
E) suspicion



3. A) Moreover
B) Therefore
C) Instead
D) However
E) For instance



4. A) Upon
B) Outside
C) Under
D) In
E) Near



5. A) Required
B) To have required
C) Requiring
D) To require
E) Having been required



6. - 10. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Vertical gardens and farms are becoming popular in urban areas, as people can grow plants in environments where traditional farming is not feasible. Skyscrapers with vertical farms are planned (6)--- in major cities worldwide. However, their construction is (7)--- discussed by many. Supporters claim that the farms are highly efficient (8)--- their ability to cultivate crops with less water and space compared to traditional methods. Opponents, on the other hand, see it as more of an unnatural agriculture. (9)--- these systems offer numerous benefits, more energy requirements, high initial costs, and the need for advanced technology are often the focus of criticism. All in all, it seems that vertical farming may contribute to a more sustainable future (10)--- the right economic and technological conditions.

6. A) building
B) to be built
C) to have been built
D) being built
E) to build



7. A) gratefully
B) necessarily
C) measurably
D) divisively
E) variably



8. A) in contrast with
B) on account of
C) as opposed to
D) in advance of
E) aside from



9. A) Much though
B) Being that
C) By the time
D) Now that
E) Unless



10. A) outside of
B) for
C) under
D) along
E) behind



11. - 15. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Imagine a room-sized machine capable of performing calculations. Now, think of it as being thousands of times faster than a human, yet taking days to (11)---- for each task. Welcome to the world of the first computers! (12)---- in the 1940s, the ENIAC was the earliest electronic general-purpose computer. This massive machine, which occupied a large room and weighed about 30 tonnes, marked the beginning of computer technology. (13)---- its invention, computing was done manually or with mechanical devices. ENIAC made the computing process much faster than before, (14)---- it was not as fast as today's computers and laid the groundwork for modern computers. Despite all the advancements since then, the world still had to wait (15)---- the late 1970s for the concept of a personal computer.

11. A) give in
B) carry out
C) set up
D) put through
E) take on
12. A) Developed
B) To be developed
C) Developing
D) To have developed
E) Having developed
13. A) Regardless of
B) Contrary to
C) On behalf of
D) Prior to
E) As well as
14. A) or
B) so
C) as
D) though
E) when
15. A) around
B) past
C) by
D) along
E) until



16. - 20. sorularda, aşağıdaki parçada numaralanmış yerlere uygun düşen sözcük veya ifadeyi bulunuz.

Agricultural biotechnology involves the use of scientific techniques to modify plants, animals, and organisms for agricultural purposes. (16)---- this type of technology, scientists can manipulate the genetic makeup of crops to enhance traits such as resistance to pests and diseases or tolerance to environmental stresses like drought. It also enables the production of crops with improved nutritional value, (17)---- global food security. However, concerns exist regarding the (18)---- environmental and health impacts of genetically modified organisms. (19)----, extensive testing and strict regulations are essential to ensuring the safety of biotech products. (20)---- controversy, agricultural biotechnology continues to play a significant role in increasing crop yields and addressing food challenges worldwide.

16. A) Under
B) In
C) Upon
D) Near
E) Outside
17. A) to have contributed to
B) to contribute to
C) having contributed to
D) contributing to
E) to be contributing to
18. A) feasible
B) sufficient
C) artificial
D) potential
E) insightful
19. A) Therefore
B) Nevertheless
C) Otherwise
D) For example
E) By comparison
20. A) Besides
B) For fear of
C) Despite
D) Instead of
E) Owing to



21. - 28. sorularda, verilen cümleyi uygun şekilde tamamlayan ifadeyi bulunuz.

21. ----; however, further research is needed to optimise its accuracy and reliability for widespread use in healthcare.

- A) Wearable devices have become increasingly popular for monitoring health and activity levels
- B) Wearable technology in healthcare follows a distinct roadmap from traditional medical devices
- C) Most medical wearables allow seamless integration with smartphones and other devices
- D) Healthcare providers must analyse the data from wearable devices carefully before making medical decisions
- E) Wearable technology has shown promise in detecting diseases early, such as diabetes



22. Now that we have discovered many exoplanets in the habitable zone of distant stars, ----.

- A) we have not yet found any evidence of extraterrestrial life within our solar system
- B) space travel might become more accessible to private individuals as costs decrease
- C) our focus in space exploration shifts towards studying their atmospheres for signs of life
- D) the understanding of the universe requires continuous exploration and collaboration among scientists
- E) there are numerous challenges associated with long-duration space missions



23. Although everyday devices like mobile phones and Wi-Fi routers emit electromagnetic waves, ----.

- A) there are still potential risks while enjoying the benefits of modern technology
- B) current research indicates that their levels are generally safe for human health
- C) this has raised concerns about its potential harm to the development of children recently
- D) there is an ongoing scientific investigation into their long-term health effects
- E) excessive exposure causes headaches, sleep disturbances, and even more severe conditions



24. ---- even when they fail to prove their hypotheses in their scientific endeavour.

- A) Some experiments foster collaboration and debate within the scientific community
- B) Sharing negative results prevents others from repeating the same mistakes
- C) Scientists may feel discouraged and question the validity of their research approach
- D) Astronauts gain valuable experience in problem-solving and adaptability during the simulation process
- E) Scientists contribute to the advancement of knowledge through the insights gained



25. ----, it is crucial for individuals and businesses to adapt quickly in order to stay competitive in the market.

- A) If businesses focus on maximising their profits without considering the consequences of their decisions
- B) As long as companies keep placing a higher value on outdated business practices than they do on innovation
- C) Since focusing too heavily on current technological trends may divert attention from long-term strategies
- D) Even though many organisations make consistent investments in updating their technological capabilities
- E) Seeing that the pace of technological change can make even the latest technologies obsolete within months



26. Living organisms function in a complex manner that requires various biological systems to work together; ----.

- A) similarly, researchers still conduct studies to fully understand the way that these systems influence one another
- B) namely, this delicate coordination is sometimes vulnerable to breakdowns, which can cause some health issues
- C) however, the harmony between these systems is a critical factor in the organism's ability to pass on genes
- D) to illustrate, developmental processes can change their structure and function over the lifespan of the organism
- E) for this reason, even a small disruption in one system can have widespread effects on the entire organism



27. Astronomers observe, analyse, and interpret the movements, compositions, and behaviours of celestial bodies; ----.

- A) however, these findings are crucial for studying the early universe and the formation of the first galaxies
- B) consequently, this discovery expands our knowledge of black holes and the dynamic processes
- C) otherwise, many of them work in academia, research institutions, or government agencies such as NASA
- D) that is, they try to understand the universe's secrets and the underlying principles that govern it
- E) even so, they work in education, sharing their knowledge and passion for astronomy with students



28. ----, they will be able to stay ahead of the game in today's fast-developing business world.

- A) As long as companies remain committed to embracing innovation and investing in digital transformation
- B) Although science technologies have dramatically improved various aspects of our lives
- C) Whereas digital marketing firms involve a broad range of strategies and tactics aimed at promoting products
- D) Since traditional advertising methods are overshadowed by influencers who can engage with their followers online
- E) Unless some businesses commit to fostering a culture of creativity, agility, and forward-thinking



29. - 31. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Using a virtual reality (VR) headset in education is an exciting advance that can potentially improve learning experiences. This invention allows students to examine artificial environments and carry out complex simulations, which can make learning more engaging and precise. For example, students can explore historical sites, conduct scientific experiments, or even practise speaking a new language in realistic settings. In addition to regular courses, teachers can devise lessons that reveal insights into subjects, helping students understand them more accurately. Although the initial process might seem complicated, consistent use can lead to measurable progress. Some students might find it difficult to adapt, but with support, these issues can be dealt with effectively. While the cost might be relatively high, the educational benefits are extensive, making VR a feasible option for modern classrooms. With the help of VR headsets, educators can help students maintain interest and focus, as well as reduce any potential learning deficit.

29. One can understand from the passage that ----.

- A) VR headsets are primarily used for entertainment purposes in education
- B) the cost of VR headsets is negligible, making them accessible to all schools
- C) students can discover simulated settings, making learning more interesting and accurate
- D) the use of VR headsets eliminates the need for traditional teaching methods entirely
- E) the use of VR headsets in education has been extensively proven to be without any challenges



30. Which of the following is true according to the passage about VR headsets?

- A) They are easy to set up and use without any need for support.
- B) VR headsets are mainly used for history classes to discover ancient places.
- C) Students using them can only benefit if they are already proficient with technology.
- D) Regular use of virtual reality headsets can result in demonstrable improvements in learning.
- E) The use of virtual reality headsets makes traditional educational materials obsolete.



31. What is the passage mainly about?

- A) The health risks associated with using VR headsets in education
- B) The technical challenges of setting up VR headsets
- C) The potential benefits and challenges of using VR headsets in classrooms
- D) The cost-effectiveness of VR headsets in education
- E) The historical development of virtual reality technology



32. - 34. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Artificial intelligence (AI) is significantly impacting the workplace. It acts like a highly intelligent assistant that can help us **follow out** various tasks more efficiently. With AI, we can complete jobs faster and make better decisions. It is particularly good at processing large amounts of information and providing us with useful insights quickly. Another great advantage of AI is that it helps us organise our work and use our time and resources more effectively. Although some people worry that AI might take away jobs, it creates new opportunities for us to be innovative and generate new ideas. Moreover, AI can cope with tasks that used to be tackled solely by humans, such as solving complex problems and understanding human emotions. By working alongside AI, we can achieve more and make our jobs better. Therefore, by using AI wisely, we can simplify work and open up more opportunities for everyone.

32. Which of the following is one of the benefits of AI in the workplace according to the passage?

- A) It accelerates task completion and resolves complicated issues that only humans could previously handle.
- B) It helps make technology more accessible to people with disabilities and language barriers.
- C) It eliminates the need for continuous learning, allowing workers to rely only on their existing knowledge and skills.
- D) It provides instant customer support, improving response times and customer satisfaction.
- E) It focuses on replacing human jobs without contributing to the creation of new roles that demand creativity.



33. Which of the following could be inferred from the passage about AI?

- A) AI is primarily a threat to job security, overshadowing its advantages in organising work.
- B) AI is universally accepted without any concerns about its impact on traditional job roles.
- C) Despite its potential to improve efficiency, AI could lead to the loss of employment for people.
- D) AI helps decision-making processes but introduces some complexities and delays.
- E) AI plays a crucial role in manufacturing efficiency and increasing marketing sales.



34. The underlined phrasal verb 'follow out' is closest in meaning to ----.

- A) insist
- B) duplicate
- C) estimate
- D) neglect
- E) perform



35. - 37. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Pseudoscience refers to beliefs or practices that claim to be true to science but lack evidence or fail to follow the scientific method. These ideas often depend on personal stories, anecdotes, or cherry-picked data to support their claims, rather than scientific experiments and peer-reviewed research. Pseudoscientific beliefs can be found in various fields, including alternative medicine, astrology, and paranormal events. Despite the absence of credible evidence, pseudoscience can be appealing to those seeking quick fixes or explanations for complex phenomena. However, relying on pseudoscientific ideas can be misleading and potentially harmful, leading individuals to make decisions based on false premises or unsupported claims. It is crucial to approach such theories with scepticism and critically evaluate the evidence before accepting them as valid explanations or as effective solutions to real-world problems.

35. According to the passage, pseudoscientific theories ----.

- A) can be deceptive and even dangerous, causing harm to individuals who believe in them
- B) are merely employed to explain paranormal phenomena that are beyond scientific understanding
- C) depend not only on isolated incidents or selective observations but also on expert opinions
- D) target individuals looking for validation of their pre-existing beliefs and easy answers to complex questions
- E) are often preferred over scientific ones, as they provide less complicated explanations



36. Which of the following conclusions can be reached based on the passage?

- A) Practices labelled as pseudoscientific are generally well-supported by detailed scientific research.
- B) Selective reporting of data can sometimes be an accepted scientific practice for proving hypotheses.
- C) Scepticism is advised when facing theories that do not stem from experimental research or evidence.
- D) Personal anecdotes and selective data are considered strong evidence in scientific communities.
- E) Unconventional theories tend to be much more reliable since they are based on real-life experiences.



37. What is the author's attitude towards pseudoscience?

- A) Supportive
- B) Impartial
- C) Sarcastic
- D) Arrogant
- E) Cautious



38. - 40. soruları aşağıdaki parçaya göre cevaplayınız.

Imagine a world where medicine shrinks down to a microscopic level and works directly within diseased cells. This is not science fiction; it is the exciting realm of nanomedicine. Scientists are currently developing nanoparticles—particles that are thousands of times smaller than the width of a human hair—to revolutionise treatment. These tiny machines can infiltrate diseased tissues and deliver medication directly to the source of the problem. When compared to traditional drugs that impact the entire body, nanomedicine aims to minimise side effects and maximise treatment effectiveness. However, this advancement also faces significant challenges. The potential toxicity of nanoparticles is one primary concern, as their long-term effects on the human body are not yet fully understood. Additionally, navigating these particles safely to specific body parts without causing unintended harm remains. Despite these complications, nanomedicine is still in its early stages and holds great promise for the future.

38. How does nanomedicine differ from traditional drug treatments?

- A) Nanomedicine uses larger particles than traditional methods, which enhances the overall absorption of drugs.
- B) Unlike traditional therapies, nanomedicine focuses on the entire body instead of only on specific diseased cells.
- C) Nanomedicine reduces adverse reactions and increases treatment efficacy by directly targeting diseased cells.
- D) Because of the size of nanoparticles, nanomedicine tends to cause more side effects and has longer-lasting effects.
- E) The methods that are used in nanomedicine typically involve advanced technology, such as nanorobots.



39. Which of the following can be inferred about the future of nanomedicine?

- A) It is unlikely to overcome the challenges that it faces and will not be a feasible treatment option.
- B) It has already reached its full potential, and there will not be significant further advancements.
- C) It is a developing field that can change medical treatments greatly despite the current limitations.
- D) Researchers must conduct further studies to weigh the benefits against the risks of using nanomedicine.
- E) It will completely replace traditional medicine in the near future if it is given more funding and support.



40. Which of the following could be the best title for the passage?

- A) Shrinking Treatments, Bigger Impact
- B) The Microscopic World of Nanoparticles
- C) Traditional Drugs vs Modern Technology
- D) Overcoming Challenges in Future Medicine
- E) Revolutionising Treatment: Nanorobots



41. - 48. sorularda, karşılıklı konuşmanın boş bırakılan kısmını tamamlayabilecek ifadeyi bulunuz.

41. Steve:

- Hey, do you have an idea about the concept of digital citizenship?

Joan:

- ----

Steve:

- Exactly! It involves knowing how to interact respectfully online and understand the ethical implications of your digital actions. In your opinion, what makes for a good digital citizen?

Joan:

- I think respecting others and being mindful of what you share online is crucial. It helps create a safer and more positive online environment for everyone.

- A) Of course, I've heard of it, but I don't know what it is or what it does. Is it related to coding?
- B) Yeah, I've come across it. It's about understanding how to use technology and the internet responsibly, right?
- C) Even though I don't know exactly, I have a guess. It's using the internet for educational purposes only. Is it true?
- D) Yes, it sounds familiar. Does it have something to do with creating and sharing digital content like videos?
- E) I've heard of it, but I thought it was mainly about online shopping and protecting your financial information.



42. Rose:

- Have you heard about articulated robots? Manufacturing industries widely use them for tasks such as painting and packaging.

Jack:

- Oh, you mean the robots with arms that move like human arms? Yeah, I know them, but there's a lot of discussion about their impact on employment.

Rose:

- ----

Jack:

- They definitely have the potential to eliminate some jobs, but they also create job opportunities in robot maintenance and programming.

- A) Well, I've heard mixed opinions about the ethical implications of using industrial robotic arms in the workplace.
- B) Yes, some think they'll totally replace manual labour and also human workers. Thus, some professions may come to an end.
- C) Absolutely. They can carry out these tasks rapidly and precisely, resulting in increased productivity and efficiency.
- D) Indeed, it's a topic of much debate. Today, many types of robots, including articulated ones, are used to perform repetitive tasks.
- E) Really? I know the field of robotics and the exploration of the uses of robots have substantially grown in the 21st century.



43. Paul:

- **Self-driving cars are fascinating but raise big concerns over safety and liability. Who's responsible if one crashes?**

Ash:

- **It's complicated. Probably the company that builds it, but if the owner ignores maintenance, maybe some blame shifts.**

Paul:

- ----

Ash:

- **Totally. They need to create guidelines, test the cars rigorously, and have open procedures for looking into crashes. It's a shared responsibility.**

- A) Did the researchers succeed in creating a system that can predict potential malfunctions in these cars?
- B) Could it be because these cars are still relatively new technology, and the laws surrounding them are still evolving?
- C) Do you think these cars will become the norm in the future, or will traditional driving continue to be preferred?
- D) In fact, many people are still debating the legal and ethical implications of self-driving cars, aren't they?
- E) That makes sense. But what about the role of government? Shouldn't they set and apply safety rules for these cars?



44. Vivian:

- **Did you see the news about the new space telescope they're launching? It's supposed to give us an even deeper look into the universe.**

Roger:

- ----

Vivian:

- **That's a fair concern, but space exploration often leads to technological innovations that improve our daily lives. It can also help us better understand climate change, enhance natural disaster response, and potentially find new resources.**

Roger:

- **You're right. I didn't think about it that way.**

- A) Yeah, still, I don't understand why scientists are so obsessed with searching for life outside our planet.
- B) I've seen that on the news. Isn't it the one that can capture high-resolution images and analyse distant galaxies?
- C) Yes, but do you think we're investing too much in space while there are so many issues here on Earth?
- D) I've read some articles which say it has cost a significant amount. What specific goals does it aim to achieve?
- E) I think the findings of such research should be presented to the public in a simpler way, though.



45. Doris:

- **Online marketing strategies have evolved significantly lately.**

Patrick:

- **Absolutely! It's incredible that adverts now seem adjusted specifically to my interests.**

Doris:

– ----

Patrick:

- **That's a valid concern. Regulations are needed to ensure privacy and protect consumers from potential misuse of their personal information.**

- A) The question is: How ethical is it to utilise such a vast amount of personal data for advertising purposes?
- B) Yeah, it's pretty remarkable. Have you found any clever ways to navigate through it all?
- C) It's helpful for me. I'm more likely to come across products or services that genuinely interest me.
- D) It sometimes feels a bit like being watched, but it doesn't bother me as much as it used to.
- E) It's like having a virtual assistant that knows my tastes, making it easier to discover new things I might enjoy.



46. Reporter:

- **There's a growing fear that AI could potentially replace human jobs. As a writer, are you concerned about that?**

Isaac:

– ----

Reporter:

- **What do you mean by that?**

Isaac:

- **The more texts written by AI are prevalent, the more people get used to its language and communicate in a robotic manner, using the same limited word patterns all the time.**

- A) Not really. Personally, I see it as a tool that can enhance my creativity rather than a threat to my job.
- B) Well, I'm more concerned about losing our communication skills and emotions and becoming like a machine.
- C) No, there will always be a demand for original ideas and unique perspectives that only human writers can provide.
- D) AI can create content, but literature is not just about bringing words together; it requires feelings, which AI lacks.
- E) Yes, it's natural to worry about something impacting job security, especially in creative fields like ours.



47. Li Wei:

- I need a new laptop, but I can't decide between these two models.

María:

- ----

Li Wei:

- I'm not so sure about that. Sometimes, they are written by people who haven't used the product long enough, or they're overly negative because of a minor issue.

María:

- That's true, but they can be a starting point for your decision.

- A) Have you checked their ratings on an online marketplace? I'd choose the one with a five-star rating.
- B) You must read this tech magazine; an article by a tech expert compares both models.
- C) I think you should buy the one that meets your specific needs and preferences the most.
- D) Why don't you read the customer reviews? They can give you a good idea about each.
- E) It'll be best to take a look at the brands' official websites to see what features they offer.



48. Finnick:

- Are passwords still an effective security measure against cyberattacks?

Johanna:

- They are, but they're not enough on their own.

Finnick:

- What else is needed to enhance cybersecurity besides strong passwords?

Johanna:

- ----

- A) Passwords have been replaced by more advanced and modern security technologies.
- B) Security questions have proven to be more reliable than traditional password systems.
- C) Most people use their passwords on public Wi-Fi networks to access their accounts.
- D) Adding biometric verification can significantly improve overall security measures.
- E) Sharing passwords has no significant negative consequences, as they are easily reset.



49. - 56. sorularda, verilen cümleye anlamca en yakın cümleyi bulunuz.

49. Progress in digital technology will not be fully realised unless companies prioritise regular system upgrades and employee training.

- A) If companies deliberately avoid system upgrades and employee training, they will be unable to keep up with current technological progress.
- B) Digital technology's rapid growth will not be achieved until businesses invest in training their employees and constantly upgrading their systems.
- C) If companies do not concentrate on consistent system improvements and staff training, advancements in digital technology will not be truly achieved.
- D) In order to achieve progress in digital technology, it is necessary for organisations to emphasise system updates and personnel training.
- E) Innovations in digital technology will be obtained properly even if companies overlook routine system upgrades and personnel education.



50. In contrast to traditional manufacturing techniques, 3D printing enables the rapid creation of complex objects with reduced waste.

- A) 3D printing provides the quick and waste-free making of complicated things, similar to customary ways of manufacturing.
- B) Contrary to conventional methods, 3D printing production enables intricate objects to be created with less waste.
- C) As opposed to customary production techniques, 3D printing makes it possible to manufacture things with far less waste.
- D) 3D printing allows intricate things to be instantly created with less waste, unlike conventional production methods.
- E) In comparison with 3D printing, traditional ways of manufacturing allow intricate objects to be made quickly with more waste.



51. Though modern advancements have improved our convenience of living, they have also made us more vulnerable to cyberattacks and privacy breaches.

- A) Technology has undoubtedly simplified our lives, yet it has made things complicated by allowing our personal information to be misused.
- B) Cyberattacks and privacy breaches continue to pose a significant threat to individuals and organisations in spite of the advancements in technology.
- C) As modern developments have changed our lives drastically, cyber security has become increasingly important in preserving our privacy.
- D) Had the rapid changes in technology not made our daily lives easier, we might not be as open to both online attacks and privacy violations.
- E) Modern developments have made our lives more convenient, but they have also increased our susceptibility to cyberattacks and privacy invasions.



52. If antibiotics had not been discovered, many bacterial infections that we can easily treat today would still be life-threatening.

- A) Before the discovery of antibiotics, many infections were highly incurable and posed a serious threat to some people's lives.
- B) Antibiotics are important because they can treat most bacterial infections successfully, which saves many lives.
- C) Thanks to the discovery of antibiotics, it is now easy to cure many bacterial infections which once threatened lives.
- D) Even simple bacterial infections were life-threatening before the discovery of antibiotics, but today, all of them are easily treatable.
- E) Many infectious diseases used to be cured with antibiotics; nevertheless, treating some infections today is very hard.



53. As genetic engineering continues to advance, ethical considerations about its effects on society will remain paramount.

- A) The ethical implications of genetic engineering will always be crucial for the community, even after the field develops.
- B) Ethical problems about societal outcomes will emerge as the field of genetic engineering progresses.
- C) As genetic engineering improves, ethical issues regarding its consequences on society will be criticised.
- D) Ethical concerns regarding the societal impacts of genetic engineering will predominate as long as the field develops.
- E) Concerns regarding the potential societal impacts of genetic engineering will grow if the field develops further.



54. Advancements in medical technology, proper nutrition, and better living conditions have considerably increased the average human lifespan.

- A) Nothing has been more influential in increasing human life expectancy than improvements in medicine, better nutrition, and higher life standards.
- B) Despite considerable progress in medical technology, nutrition, and living conditions, the average human lifespan has not notably extended.
- C) There has been a dramatic rise in our standards of living, thanks to progress in medical technology and healthier eating habits.
- D) It is the combined influence of medical technology, nutrition, and living conditions that significantly affects human life expectancy.
- E) Human life expectancy has increased significantly due to improvements in medical technology, better living standards, and eating right.



55. In renewable energy, engineers prioritise advanced solar panel designs to capture more sunlight rather than depending solely on fossil fuels.

- A) Engineers in renewable energy rely only on fossil fuels while developing new solar panel technologies to obtain more sunlight.
- B) Instead of using only fossil fuels, renewable energy engineers focus on advanced solar panels in order to collect more sunlight.
- C) Renewable energy engineers prioritise solar panel designs, making use of sunlight to reduce reliance on fossil fuels.
- D) Engineers in renewable energy aim to minimise the use of fossil fuels by prioritising exclusively solar power and using more sunlight.
- E) Renewable energy engineers prefer using sophisticated solar panels to get more sunlight but also work on fossil fuels.



56. Smart devices have transformed into extraordinary companions that not only receive calls but also serve as personal health consultants.

- A) Apart from receiving calls, smart gadgets have become unusual companions that also act as advisors for personal health.
- B) Smartphones, which are amazing companions, have the capability to both receive calls and provide consultation on health issues.
- C) Digital devices have expanded their role as companions by making and receiving calls in addition to providing health consulting.
- D) Thanks to advancements in technology, smart devices have become companions that can receive calls and provide health services.
- E) Electronic devices that receive calls have become incredible companions by serving as personal health consultants.



57. - 64. sorularda, verilen durumda söylenmiş olabilecek sözü bulunuz.

57. You are a marketing manager for a company that has recently launched an online campaign for a new product. However, you have noticed that the campaign has not generated the expected sales. The social media adverts are receiving very few clicks. You want to find out the reasons for this situation in the board meeting so that these problems can be solved quickly. So you say: ---

- A) Our product is too new. We just need to wait until the market becomes more familiar with the product.
- B) We have spent too much money on this commercial, and the outcome is obviously disappointing.
- C) I believe we need to analyse and address the potential causes of failure to meet our audience's preferences.
- D) I've told you many times that offline marketing efforts, like billboards and printed adverts, are always effective.
- E) We must instantly enhance a new product in order to re-engage our clients and regain their trust.



58. You are the CEO of a company developing artificial intelligence (AI) solutions for healthcare. Your team has been working tirelessly on an AI-powered diagnostic tool that will revolutionise early disease detection. However, after recent setbacks in the project, morale among your employees is low, and productivity has started to decrease. To motivate your team, you say: ---

- A) There is no need to continue investing resources in a project that's not producing results.
- B) I'd like to thank you all for your exceptional talent in making simple tasks overly complex.
- C) I understand your request for a pay raise, but we can only consider it once the project is completed.
- D) I'm fed up with the lack of concentration I've seen lately. Why don't you look for another job?
- E) Despite the challenges, our vision remains clear, and together, we can overcome any obstacle.



59. You are a chemist working late in your lab on an experiment. As you carefully mix a new combination of compounds, a vivid, unexpected colour change occurs, illuminating the entire lab with an eerie glow. This is not like anything you have seen before. It seems like a significant discovery. You quickly decide to share this with your team. So you say in an excited manner: ---

- A) Guys, something incredible just happened! I've found something new. Let's check this out immediately!
- B) Guess what, folks! The lab just got a whole lot more interesting. Who's up for a little party?
- C) Hello, everyone. I've encountered an unexpected reaction. Would anyone be available to help tomorrow?
- D) Attention, everyone! We have a dangerous situation here. I need all hands on deck as soon as possible.
- E) Ugh, guys, I can't find what I'm looking for. Perhaps it's time to come together and rethink our strategy.



60. You are at a tech store, considering buying a new tablet. The salesperson approaches you and offers an extended warranty plan for an additional cost. You remember reading mixed reviews about the warranty service. Moreover, you need to buy a stylus and a screen protector, so you do not want to spend extra money. By stating your reasons, you kindly decline the offer. So you say: ---

- A) Okay, I'll take the warranty extension. Would you include a case and a pair of headphones too?
- B) Thanks, but I'm uncertain about the warranty's effectiveness, and I'm also getting some accessories, so I'll pass.
- C) Money is not an issue, but I'm pretty meticulous with my tech stuff, so I don't think I'll need it.
- D) Look, I don't have enough cash for all these extras. Just give me the tablet, and stop bothering me.
- E) I appreciate your help, but I'm actually planning to buy a new smartphone as well, so I'll have to skip the extras for now.



61. You visit your grandma, who recently received a new smartphone as a gift. However, you notice that staring at the phone screen with confusion, she tries to navigate through the apps but seems to struggle with even the most basic functions. She tells you that she is too old to use that device, with sadness in her voice. You want to encourage her and give an idea. So you say: ----

- A) Why don't you try using the phone as a doorstop instead? It'll be more useful.
- B) I guess you should look into getting one of those big-buttoned, easy-to-use models.
- C) Come on, it's not rocket science! Just tap around randomly until something happens.
- D) Maybe smartphones just aren't your thing. Have you considered going back to using a landline phone?
- E) How about we start with something simple, like making a phone call or sending a text message?



62. You are a physics professor at a prestigious university, welcoming your students on the first day of school. After congratulating them on passing their university entrance exams, you explain the course objectives and your expectations from them. You deliver a long speech to emphasise the importance of critical thinking over mere memorisation. To sum up your point, you say: ----

- A) University education can be the key to unlocking the golden door of freedom from ignorance.
- B) The measure of intelligence is not IQ tests or other exams; it is the ability to change yourself.
- C) Don't be afraid of making mistakes because the only way to avoid making mistakes is to have no new ideas.
- D) To foster innovation, one needs imagination more than knowledge, for knowledge is limited.
- E) As Albert Einstein once said, "Education is not the learning of facts but the training of the mind to think."



63. You are a project manager leading a team tasked with designing a new educational platform for teaching coding to children. During a brainstorming session, one suggests creating video tutorials for coding lessons. However, you disagree, offering that interactive activities that avoid one-way communication would provide a more engaging and effective learning experience. So you say: ----

- A) I don't think learning via videos will be effective for kids. We should create downloadable resources.
- B) I think we can produce podcasts because they are more convenient for children to listen to on the go.
- C) I'm not in favour of teaching through videos. Exercises that actively involve kids will be more appealing and enhance learning.
- D) Children will struggle with video lessons. Let's prioritise written activities since they are easier for children to follow.
- E) I disagree with the idea of using interactive exercises, as they can be distracting. Brief videos will be much better.



64. You are an astronaut aboard the International Space Station (ISS) and are observing the vast expanse of space through the window of your spacecraft. Suddenly, a bright flash of light catches your eye outside the ISS. It could be a piece of space debris or something more fascinating. You decide to report this to ground control. So you say: ----

- A) There's a strange object outside; should I go out and try to capture it to study its origin?
- B) Shall we inform other agencies since this unidentified object may be a new planet?
- C) It might pose a potential threat to the ISS, so should I ignore the unidentified object?
- D) I have spotted an unidentified object outside the ISS. Should we investigate it further?
- E) I hope it goes away on its own, but should I take any action for the safety of the crew?



65. - 72. sorularda, boş bırakılan yere, parçada anlam bütünlüğünü sağlamak için getirilebilecek cümleyi bulunuz.

65. Electronic waste (e-waste) is a growing environmental concern. ---- Managing them responsibly is crucial, as harmful substances like lead and mercury can leak into the soil and water. Recycling e-waste not only prevents these dangers but also conserves valuable materials such as gold and copper, which reduces the need to extract new raw resources. It can also lessen eco-damage by safely processing and reusing components from outdated technology.

- A) Technology allows the development of more sustainable devices that produce less waste.
- B) Every year, millions of discarded electrical and electronic devices become e-waste.
- C) Proper recycling and disposal of e-waste is essential to preventing environmental damage.
- D) Many organisations run programmes to promote responsible e-waste management.
- E) Efforts to promote electronic device recycling and disposal have been increasing globally.



66. Web tools and applications have transformed the digital landscape, offering efficiency across various domains. From collaborative platforms to project management tools, they streamline tasks and enhance productivity. Moreover, the rise of cloud computing has facilitated the development of innovative applications for graphic design, social media management, and virtual meetings. This has enabled seamless remote work and communication. ----

- A) Consequently, the rise of digital tools has led to a decline in face-to-face interactions.
- B) As a result, the dependency on digital tools has created a generation gap between old and young employees.
- C) It seems that as technology advances, these tools reshape how we work, learn, and communicate.
- D) Furthermore, many industries have been slow to adopt these new technologies.
- E) These advancements have also raised concerns about data security and privacy.



67. Solar flares are sudden and violent explosions happening in the Sun's atmosphere. These powerful eruptions are caused by the release of magnetic energy stored there. ---- In addition to disrupting GPS signals, they can adversely affect communication systems and lead to widespread power outages. On the other hand, they can create displays of natural light called aurora that usually appear in the sky of lower polar regions, which is not a negative outcome.

- A) A solar flare may occur in seconds and persist for several hours, but its impact can be felt much longer.
- B) Since solar flares emit a stream of electromagnetic radiation, they can have negative effects on the Earth.
- C) Scientists study solar flares with different intensities to comprehend their roles in space weather.
- D) As solar flares cannot pass through the atmosphere of our planet, they pose no physical threat to humans.
- E) Though solar flares can have bad consequences, they also offer insights into understanding solar activity.



68. Al-Jazari, a brilliant inventor from the 12th century, created some of the earliest known robots. ---- His work, detailed in *The Book of Knowledge of Ingenious Mechanical Devices*, includes a drink-pouring robot and a boat with robotic musicians that played music for guests. These inventions illustrate his innovative use of automation and hydraulics. Al-Jazari's robots were not only functional but also artistic, and they formed the basis for modern robotics.

- A) They can barely reflect the technological advancements of the Islamic Golden Age.
- B) Yet, he was able to contribute a lot to the mediaeval understanding of automation.
- C) Despite their innovative design and functionality, these robots had limited capabilities.
- D) These mechanical devices were designed to serve water and offer entertainment.
- E) They could not operate autonomously or make decisions based on their surroundings, though.



69. Quantum superposition is a fundamental concept in quantum mechanics. It suggests that particles can exist in multiple states at once until they are observed. ---- In this experiment, a hypothetical cat is sealed in a box, and it is considered both alive and dead simultaneously until the box is opened and the cat's state is observed. It shows the strange nature of quantum mechanics, where particles can display behaviours that contradict classical reasoning.

- A) Schrödinger's cat has become a popular metaphor in discussions about the nature of reality.
- B) Schrödinger used a radioactive atom, a Geiger counter, a hammer, and a vial of poison.
- C) Scientists use the concept and refer to the experiment to emphasise the importance of observation.
- D) Being in multiple states is against our understanding of everyday reality and classical physics.
- E) Schrödinger's cat is a thought experiment that is used to illustrate this concept.



70. Some fish species have been discovered to use sound to communicate, just like marine mammals or many land species. ---- While the Atlantic croakers produce sounds to convey information about their size, strength, and reproductive status, some fish, like the damselfish, use sound to keep other animals away and protect their nests. For the scientific world, these vocalisations are very important in terms of recognising both fish and their freshwater ecosystems.

- A) However, these acoustic signals do not serve the same purpose for every fish species.
- B) The toadfish make sounds by moving an organ called the swim bladder in their bodies.
- C) Researchers use recorders in order to gather many kinds of data from marine ecosystems.
- D) As fish lack the ability to create sounds like mammals, they utilise distinct methods.
- E) Yet, some noises, such as those made during feeding, are produced unintentionally.



71. Ambulance drones are uncrewed vehicles designed to get medical supplies to emergency sites quickly. ---- Their small size also allows them to access hard-to-reach areas immediately. Thus, these drones can significantly reduce response times in critical situations, which could potentially save lives. With real-time monitoring technology built in, ambulance drones ensure efficient and timely delivery of medical assistance, enhancing emergency healthcare services.

- A) Traditional ambulances with human emergency responders may still be more effective.
- B) Thanks to high-tech navigation systems, they can get around urban areas with precision.
- C) They have limited payload capacity, which may not be able to carry large medical equipment.
- D) Their use can ease burdens on emergency services by providing faster medical attention.
- E) Some technical issues could seriously delay or hinder the delivery of vital supplies.



72. The exposome is a concept that encompasses all the environmental exposures a person gets throughout their life. These exposures include everything from the air we breathe and the food we eat to the chemicals we encounter and the stress we experience. ---- By studying the exposome, scientists hope to identify external factors that contribute to diseases. All in all, this approach shifts the focus from just our genetic makeup to the broader picture of our environment and lifestyle.

- A) Exposome research poses several challenges for researchers in terms of its complexity.
- B) The idea is to understand how all of these interact with our genes and influence our health.
- C) Another belief suggests that an individual's health is mainly determined by their genetics.
- D) Air pollution affects billions worldwide and poses significant risks to respiratory health.
- E) Traditional methods for measuring these factors are costly and time-consuming.



73. - 76. sorularda, verilen İngilizce cümleye anlamca en yakın Türkçe cümleyi bulunuz.

73. Through machine learning algorithms, game developers can create dynamic and adaptive environments that react intelligently to player choices.

- A) Makine öğrenimi algoritmaları aracılığıyla oyun geliştiriciler, oyuncu seçimlerine akıllıca tepki veren ortamları dinamik ve uyarlanabilir bir şekilde oluşturabilir.
- B) Oyuncu seçimlerine akıllıca tepki veren dinamik ve uyarlanabilir ortamlar, oyun geliştiriciler tarafından makine öğrenimi algoritmaları aracılığıyla oluşturulabilir.
- C) Oyun geliştiriciler, makine öğrenimi algoritmaları aracılığıyla, oyuncu seçimlerine akıllıca tepki veren dinamik ve uyarlanabilir ortamlar oluşturabilir.
- D) Makine algoritmaları aracılığıyla oyun geliştiriciler, dinamik ve uyarlanabilir ortamları oyuncu seçimlerine akıllıca tepki verecek şekilde oluşturabilir.
- E) Oyun geliştiriciler, oyuncu seçimlerine tepki veren dinamik ve uyarlanabilir ortamları, makine öğrenimi algoritmaları aracılığıyla akıllıca oluşturabilir.



74. Distance learning tools have made it possible to carry out learning from anywhere and at any time by providing accessibility in education.

- A) Uzaktan eğitim araçları, öğrenmenin her yerden ve her zaman gerçekleştirilmesini mümkün hâle getirerek eğitimde erişilebilirlik sağlamıştır.
- B) Uzaktan eğitim araçlarının eğitimde erişilebilirlik sağladığı ve öğrenmenin her yerden ve her zaman gerçekleşmesini mümkün kıldığı bilinmektedir.
- C) Uzaktan eğitim araçları, öğrenmenin her yerden ve her zaman gerçekleşmesini mümkün hâle getirerek eğitimde erişilebilirlik sağlamıştır.
- D) Eğitimde erişilebilirlik de sağlayan ve öğrenme sürecinin her yerden ve her zaman gerçekleştirilmesini mümkün hâle de getiren, uzaktan eğitim araçlarıdır.
- E) Uzaktan eğitim araçları, eğitimde erişilebilirlik sağlayarak öğrenmenin her yerden ve her zaman gerçekleştirilmesini mümkün hâle getirmiştir.



75. The colourful lights in the polar regions can be seen only if charged particles from the Sun interact with the Earth's magnetic field.

- A) Eğer Güneş'ten gelen yüklü parçacıklar Dünya'nın manyetik alanıyla etkileşime girerse, kutup bölgelerinde renkli ışıklar görülebilmektedir.
- B) Kutup bölgelerindeki ışıklar, Güneş'ten gelen yüklü parçacıkların Dünya'nın manyetik alanıyla etkileşime girmesi sebebiyle renkli gözükülebilmektedir.
- C) Dünya'nın manyetik alanıyla Güneş'ten gelen yüklü parçacıklar etkileşime girdiğinde kutup bölgelerinde renkli ışıklar meydana gelmektedir.
- D) Kutup bölgelerindeki renkli ışıklar, ancak Güneş'ten gelen yüklü parçacıklar Dünya'nın manyetik alanıyla etkileşime girdiğinde görülebiliyor.
- E) Kutup bölgelerindeki renkli ışıklar, yalnızca Güneş'ten gelen yüklü parçacıklar Dünya'nın manyetik alanına girdiği zaman oluşur.



76. Thanks to mobile apps, tasks such as grocery shopping, bill payments, and scheduling appointments can be completed with just a few taps.

- A) Mobil uygulamalar sayesinde artık tek dokunuşla fatura ödemek, randevu ayarlamak, market alışverişine gitmek gibi işlemleri yapmak mümkündür.
- B) Mobil uygulamalar sayesinde market alışverişi, fatura ödemeleri ve randevuların planlanması gibi görevler sadece birkaç dokunuşla tamamlanabilir.
- C) Günümüzde market alışverişi, fatura ödeme, randevu alma gibi işlemler mobil uygulamalar aracılığıyla kolaylıkla tamamlanabiliyor.
- D) Mobil uygulamaların hayatımıza girmesiyle alışveriş yapmak, fatura ödemek ve randevu planlamak artık sadece birkaç dokunuşla tamamlanabilir.
- E) Mobil uygulamalar sayesinde market alışverişi, fatura ödeme ve randevu planlama gibi görevler yalnızca birkaç dokunuşla kolayca halledilebilir.



77. - 80. sorularda, verilen Türkçe cümleye anlamca en yakın İngilizce cümleyi bulunuz.

77. Güneş ışığı, enerji sağladığı ve temel biyolojik süreçleri düzenlediği için Dünya üzerindeki hemen hemen tüm organizmalar için çok önemlidir.

- A) Sunlight is crucial for almost all organisms on Earth because it provides energy and regulates fundamental biological processes.
- B) Besides providing energy, sunlight also regulates the biological processes of almost all organisms on Earth, making it vital.
- C) The fact that sunlight provides energy to almost every organism on Earth and regulates biological processes makes it very important.
- D) Sunlight is crucial for all living things on Earth, as it not only provides energy but also regulates basic biological processes.
- E) Sunlight is crucial for most organisms on Earth since it provides energy and regulates nearly all fundamental biological processes.



78. Yaklaşık 30°C'lik kendine özgü erime noktasıyla galyum, elektronikte, özellikle de LED teknolojisinde kullanılan gümüşü bir metaldir.

- A) Gallium's unique melting point of about 30°C finds primary use in electronics, especially in silvery LED applications.
- B) As a silvery metal with a melting point of 30°C, gallium is used particularly in the development of LED technology.
- C) With a unique melting point of about 30°C, gallium is a silvery metal used in electronics, especially for LED technology.
- D) Gallium is a unique silvery metal with a melting point of 30°C, and it is used in the electronics industry, predominantly for LED technology.
- E) Known for its unique melting point of approximately 30°C and silvery colour, gallium is primarily used in the electronics sector, especially in LED technology.



79. Geleneksel temizlik yöntemleri zaman ve çaba gerektirirken robot süpürgeler gibi akıllı cihazlar ev işlerini çok daha kolay hâle getirmektedir.

- A) Whereas traditional cleaning methods require time and effort, smart devices such as robot vacuums make household chores much easier.
- B) Robot vacuums and other smart home appliances make formerly traditional cleaning tasks effortless and much simpler.
- C) Smart devices like robotic cleaners simplify and speed up home activities that require time and effort with traditional cleaning techniques.
- D) Conventional cleaning techniques necessitate a great amount of time and effort, but smart devices like robot vacuums make domestic tasks easier.
- E) Smart technology like robot cleaners simplifies domestic duties, whereas traditional cleaning methods demand more time and effort.



80. Cıvanın yoğunluğu demirinkinden yaklaşık iki kat fazladır; bu yüzden bir demir kütle, cıvanın içinde batmadan rahatlıkla yüzebilir.

- A) Iron's density is almost as high as that of mercury; therefore, an iron mass can float in mercury without sinking.
- B) Mercury's density is approximately two times greater than iron's; even so, a piece of iron can easily float in mercury.
- C) The density of mercury is so much higher than that of iron that a piece of iron can easily float in mercury without sinking.
- D) Mercury's density is about twice that of iron, so an iron mass can easily float in mercury without sinking.
- E) Since mercury has a density that is almost twice that of iron, a mass of iron never sinks in mercury.



81. - 88. sorularda, cümleler sırasıyla okunduğunda parçanın anlam bütünlüğünü bozan cümleyi bulunuz.

81. (I) Game engineering is a field that combines technical expertise with creative innovation. (II) It encompasses various disciplines, including programming, graphic design, audio engineering, and project management. (III) Game engineers work to conceptualise, design, develop, and test video games for various platforms, such as consoles, computers, and mobile devices. (IV) They utilise programming languages and integrate visual and audio elements to enhance the gaming experience. (V) Until the last decade, games did not provide smooth gameplay, engaging storytelling, graphics, and sound effects.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



82. (I) Scientific methods and inquiry form the backbone of experimental techniques, providing a structured approach to exploring questions and testing hypotheses. (II) The first step in this procedure is to gather information through careful observation and formulate a research topic. (III) Scientists then develop a hypothesis, a testable prediction based on existing knowledge. (IV) To test this hypothesis, they design and conduct experiments, meticulously collecting and analysing data. (V) The laboratory equipment used in the experiments often includes beakers, pipettes, and burners.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



83. (I) Synthesised by a team of scientists in 2002, oganesson is the most recent addition to the periodic table, with an atomic number of 118. (II) As a synthetic element, it does not exist naturally and has only been produced in laboratory settings. (III) The study of oganesson has sparked renewed interest in the field of nuclear chemistry. (IV) Making oganesson is a very difficult process, as synthetic elements are radioactive and decay rapidly into lighter elements. (V) Scientists have only been able to produce a few atoms of oganesson at a time, and its extreme instability makes it challenging to study.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



84. (I) Banking has evolved significantly from its early beginnings to the present day. (II) In ancient times, banking was a simple process involving the safekeeping and lending of commodities. (III) During the Renaissance, modern banking emerged in Italy when families like the Medici established powerful financial institutions that provided a range of services. (IV) Early Mesopotamians kept their money, primarily in the form of barley and silver, in temples and palaces. (V) Today, banking is a highly sophisticated industry that uses advanced technology to offer digital banking services, online transactions, and global financial networks.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



85. (I) *E-Devlet* is a digital platform developed by Türkiye to provide citizens with easy access to a wide range of government services online. (II) With this technology, transactions can be done faster, and citizens can complete official tasks more easily. (III) Despite advanced security measures, there are always risks of storing sensitive personal data online. (IV) It also reduces the need for physical visits to government offices, which saves time and resources for users. (V) This demonstrates how technology can transform traditional government services, making them more user-friendly and efficient.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



86. (I) Digital natives are individuals who have grown up in the era of digital technology. (II) Digital immigrants, however, are those who were not born into the digital world but have adapted to it later in life. (III) They are often characterised by their familiarity and comfort with computers, the Internet, and mobile devices from a young age. (IV) Unlike previous generations, they are highly skilled at managing digital environments and using social media and online tools for various purposes. (V) This proficiency often leads to a distinct way of processing information and interacting with the world.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



87. (I) Neuroscience has significantly advanced the understanding of memory formation and retrieval, owing to the development of neuroimaging tools. (II) This advancement is crucial for addressing challenges in memory and maximising cognitive ability. (III) Researchers can observe the brain's activities when individuals encode, store, and recall information thanks to them. (IV) Besides, they are able to carry out studies on specific brain regions that play crucial roles in different types of memory. (V) Thus, they can develop necessary treatments for those areas of memory-related disorders.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



88. (I) Smart jewellery offers a balance between technology and aesthetics and allows you to stay connected while expressing your personal style. (II) These pieces can track your activities, monitor your health, and even receive notifications from your smartphone. (III) Nonetheless, some smart jewellery may lack aesthetic appeal. (IV) They are perfect for those who want to integrate technology into their daily lives while looking fashionable. (V) With many designs and features to pick from, there is something for everyone wishing to combine fashion with functionality.

A) I B) II C) III D) IV E) V



1. C	23. B	45. A	67. B
2. B	24. E	46. B	68. D
3. D	25. E	47. D	69. E
4. A	26. E	48. D	70. A
5. C	27. D	49. C	71. B
6. B	28. A	50. D	72. B
7. D	29. C	51. E	73. C
8. B	30. D	52. C	74. E
9. A	31. C	53. D	75. D
10. C	32. A	54. E	76. B
11. C	33. C	55. B	77. A
12. A	34. E	56. A	78. C
13. D	35. A	57. C	79. A
14. D	36. C	58. E	80. D
15. E	37. E	59. A	81. E
16. B	38. C	60. B	82. E
17. D	39. C	61. E	83. C
18. D	40. A	62. E	84. D
19. A	41. B	63. C	85. C
20. C	42. B	64. D	86. B
21. E	43. E	65. B	87. B
22. C	44. C	66. C	88. C

